1992-93 Federal Pell Grant Program End-of-Year Report

U.S. Department of Education Office of Postsecondary Education



Table of Contents

List of Figure	S	v
		_
Introduction		1
Section 1: H	ighlights of the Pell Grant Program	3
Highlights of	the Pell Grant Program	5
Table 1:	Pell Grant Program: Summary Statistics for Cross-Year Reference	11
Section 2: Se	elected Characteristics of Pell Grant Recipients	21
Table 2:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Pell Grant Index and Family Income	23
Table 3:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level	31
Table 4:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Pell Grant Index and Grant Level	37
Table 5:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Pell Grant Index and Type and Control of Institution	43
Table 6:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Type and Control of Institution	49
Table 7:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Pell Grant Index and Educational Cost	55
Table 8:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Educational Cost	63
Table 9:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level	69
Table 10:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Net Asset Level	75
Table 11:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Age and Family Income	81
Section 3:	Miscellaneous Student Characteristics	89

1992-93 End of Year Report

i

Table 12:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Dependent Student Earnings
Table 13:	Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Pell Grant Eligibility Status and Income Range
Table 14:	Pell Grant Recipient Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution 99
Table 15:	Summary Statistics for Pell Grant Special Condition Filers
Table 16:	Distribution of Verified Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level
Section 4:	Students by Application Source
Table 17:	Summary Statistics by Application Source
Table 18:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Application Source
Section 5:	Students by Institution 123
Table 19:	Summary Statistics by Type of Institution
Table 19: Table 20:	Summary Statistics by Type of Institution 125 Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and 129
	Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and
Table 20:	Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution
Table 20: Table 21:	Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution
Table 20: Table 21: Section 6:	Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution 129 Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type and Control of Institution 133 Pell Grant Applicants by State 139
Table 20: Table 21: Section 6: Table 22:	Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution 129 Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type and Control of Institution 133 Pell Grant Applicants by State 139 Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by State and Control of Institution 141 Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Recipient's State of Legal 141
Table 20: Table 21: Section 6: Table 22: Table 23:	Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type and Control of Institution 133 Pell Grant Applicants by State Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by State and Control of Institution 141 Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Recipient's State of Legal Residence and Control of Institution 147 Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Dependency Status and Family

ii

 $(\cdot$

ť,

	Level and State of Institution
Table 27:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Dependency Status, Pell Grant Index, and State of Legal Residence
Table 28:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Dependency Status, Educational Cost, and State of Institution
Table 29:	Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by State of Legal Residence - Award Periods 1992-93 and 1991-92 195
Section 7:	Title IV Applicants by Formula Type 201
Table 30:	Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Formula Type and State of Legal Residence
Table 31:	Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Formula Type and Pell Grant Index
Table 32:	Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Selected Characteristics and Age 213
Table 33:	Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Pell Grant Formula Type and Family Income
Glossary .	

iii

List of Figures

Figure 1:	Family Income of Title IV Applicants	6
Figure 2:	Family Income of Pell Grant Recipients	7
Figure 3:	Pell Grant Recipients by Institution Type and Control	8
Figure 4:	Title IV Applicants by Application Source	8
Figure 5:	Number of Title IV Applicants and Pell Grant Recipients by Award Year	13
Figure 6:	Distribution of Recipients by Family Income	23
Figure 7:	Distribution of Grants by Dependency Status	31
Figure 8:	Average Grant by PGI	37
Figure 9:	Number of Recipients by Institution Type and Control and Dependency Status	43
Figure 10:	Percentage of Recipients by Institution Type and Control and Dependency Status	44
Figure 11:	Type and Control of Institution Attended by Family Income	49
Figure 12:	Distribution of Educational Costs by Dependency Status	55
Figure 13:	High Educational Costs by Income	63
Figure 14:	Percentage of Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level	69
Figure 15:	Percentage of Recipients by Grant Level and Dependency Status	70
Figure 16:	Distribution of Net Assets by Dependency Status	76
Figure 17:	Recipients by Age and Family Income	81
Figure 18:	Distribution of Dependent Student Earnings	91
Figure 19:	Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Family Income	95
Figure 20:	Distribution of Enrollment Status by Type of Institution	100

1992-93 End of Year Report

v

Figure 21:	Special Condition Applicants and Recipients by Dependency Status 103
Figure 22:	Income for Verified and Non-Verified Recipients
Figure 23:	Applicant Qualification Status by Source
Figure 24:	Distribution of Recipients' Application Source by Dependency Status 117
Figure 25:	Institutions Participating in the Pell Grant Program by Type and Control 125
Figure 26:	Average Grant by Institutional Control and Dependency Status
Figure 27:	Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution and Dependency Status 133
Figure 28:	Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Formula Type for PGI >1,200 209
Figure 29:	Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Age
Figure 30:	Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Formula Type and Family Income 217

ź.

Introduction

Purpose of the End-of-Year Report

The Title IV/Pell Grant End-of-Year Report will describe, explain, and analyze primary aspects of the Title IV applicants and Pell Grant Program activity.

This presentation is a compilation of quantitative program data assembled to offer insights into the growth of the Title IV applicant universe and Pell Grant Program. The Title IV/Pell Grant End-of-Year Report provides factual information and highlights important programmatic issues.

Since 1973, the Office of Postsecondary has compiled summary information on Title IV applicants and Pell Grant Program recipients. The information provides a basis for program planning and development. The End-of-Year Report can assist higher education officials and financial aid administrators to better understand current patterns of Pell Grant disbursements and Title IV applicant activity.

Title IV Programs

Title IV programs are administered by the Office of Postsecondary Education within the U.S. Department of Education, as authorized by the Higher Education Act of 1965 and as amended by the 1986 Higher Education Amendments.

Financial assistance programs authorized under Title IV include the Guaranteed Student Loan (GSL) Programs; the Pell Grant Program; and three campus-based programs: Perkins Loan Program, College Work-Study (CWS) Program, and the Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant (SEOG) Program. Each of these programs are designed to provide financial assistance to help students meet postsecondary education costs.

For the campus-based programs and the needbased Stafford Loan Program the Congressional Methodology (CM), established by congress is used to calculate a student's Family Contribution (FC). This is the amount a family will be expected to contribute towards the student's college costs. There isn't a maximum FC that defines eligibility for the "campus-based" programs and for need-based Federal Stafford Loans. Instead the FC is used in an equation to determine financial need. For the Pell Grant Program, the Pell Grant Index (PGI) is used to determine the students eligibility to receive a Pell Grant. A brief description of the Title IV programs follows.

Pell Grant Program

This program is designed to help the neediest undergraduate students. For many students, Pell Grants provide a foundation of financial aid, to which aid from other federal and non-federal sources may be added. The program provided grants ranging from \$200 - \$2,300 to over 4 million students in 1992-93. Since its inception in 1973, expenditures for the Pell Grant Program have increased more than hundred fold (not adjusting for inflation) to \$6.2 billion in 1992-93.

Guaranteed Student Loan Programs

Guaranteed Student Loan (GSL) Programs, provide more dollars of student aid than any other Title IV program. Funds for GSL are provided primarily by commercial lenders. Loans are guaranteed by individual state or private non-profit guaranty agencies and reimbursed by the federal government. The following loan programs were authorized under the GSL subsidized and unsubsidized programs:

 Stafford Loan - available to undergraduate and graduate students. The average Stafford loan for award year 1992 was \$2,683. Approximately 3,530 million loans were issued for approximately \$9.5 billion.

1992-93 End of Year Report Introduction



- PLUS Loan enables parents with good credit histories to borrow for each child who is enrolled at least half-time and a dependent student. For award year 1992, 599,456 loans were made to parents for approximately \$1.7 billion with an average loan of \$2,839.
- Supplemental Loans to Students (SLS) available to all independent and graduate students also dependent graduates with special circumstances. During award year 1992, 320,545 SLS loans were made for approximately \$1.1 billion. The average SLS loan was \$3,263.

Campus Based Programs

There are three campus-based programs through which students may receive Title IV aid. Funds for campus-based programs are allocated to an institution based on the anticipated financial need of its student body.

- Perkins Loan Program, provides low interest, long-term loans made through the institution to assist need undergraduate and graduate students. During 1992-93 award year approximately 668,700 students received a Perkins Loan. The total amount borrowed was \$891.7 million with an average award of \$1,333.
- College Work-Study (CWS) Program, funds part-time employment opportunities to students who need the income to help meet the costs of postsecondary education. During the 1992-93 award year approximately 714,400 students participated in this program. The total amount earned was approximately \$780 million with an average amount earned of \$1,092.
- Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant (SEOG) Program provides grants for undergraduate students with exceptional financial need. During the

1992-93 award year approximately 976,300 students received SEOG funds. The total amount awarded was approximately \$651 million with an average grant of \$667.

Databases for the End-of-Year Report Tables

All tables in the 1992-93 End-of-Year Report are derived from a merged file containing Title IV applicant and Pell Grant recipient data through December 1993. The applicant data are from the student applications processed by the central processing system; recipient or disbursement data are derived from information reported by institutions on the Payment Document portion (Part 3) of the Student Aid Report (SAR). Some unreconciled student payment data may be incorporated in the universe file.

Applicant Summary

In the 1992-93 award year, 8,248,141 students, or more than half of all undergraduate students, applied for Title IV aid. (According to the National Center for Education Statistics, undergraduate enrollment in the Fall of 1992 was projected to be 14.4 million.) This represents a 6.1 percent increase over the number of applicants in 1991-92 and, combined with previous cycles, constituted a 44.6 percent increase since 1985-86. The consisted increase in applicants is attributable in part to increases to total undergraduate enrollments and changes in the types of students pursuing postsecondary education.

The remaining chapters will focus on the Pell Grant Program with special emphasis on incomerelated characteristics of applicants and recipients, educational costs, enrollment status, for each dependency status and institutional type. An added feature of this report is additional information on Title IV applicants, including distributions by family income, Pell Grant Index (PGI), and the formula used to determine the PGI.

2

Section 1: Highlights of the Pell Grant Program

1992-93 End of Year Report

. . This chapter highlights key 1992-93 Pell Grant Program statistics with the emphasis on changes in program activity since the previous cycle (1991-92). Exhibit 1 features some of the most notable changes in 1992-93 illustrated by various tables throughout the End-of-Year Report. The section concludes with a discussion of Table 1, which compares applicant, recipient, and expenditure data from the Pell Grant program's inception in 1973-74 through the present cycle, 1992-93.

Eligibility

The Pell Grant Program is distinguished from other financial assistance in that all students meeting certain criteria are guaranteed aid, with the amount of aid determined by financial need and educational cost. However, because of limited funding the program is not a true entitlement as benefits may be reduced from those anticipated under a fully funded system. To be eligible for a grant an individual must meet certain residency requirements, be enrolled at least half-time in an eligible program at a school participating in the Pell Grant Program (with some exceptions), and be determined to have sufficient financial need.

Financial need for 1992-93 is calculated using formulae mandated by Congress in the Higher Education Act Amendments of 1986. These formulae, applied consistently to all applicants, take into account such indicators of financial strength as income, assets, and family size. The calculation result, called the Pell Grant Index (PGI), is combined with the cost of the student's education and the student's enrollment status (full, three-quarters or half-time) to determine the amount of the Pell Grant.

The lower the PGI, the greater the demonstration of a student's financial need. Consequently, the amount of the grant increases as the PGI decreases, such that an applicant with the minimum PGI of zero may receive the maximum award equal to 60.0 percent of the applicant's educational cost for the year up to \$2,400. Proportionally smaller awards are made to part-time students.

Funding Level

The amount of a Pell Grant award is also influenced by the program appropriations established by Congress. As shown in Table 1, if full-funding for all recipients is not available, awards are reduced so that each recipient will receive some portion of their full entitlement. Since 1973-74, the Department of Education has reduced the amount of Pell Grant awards in eight award years. The three types of reduction include: flat reduction, stepped reduction, and linear reduction. A flat reduction is a decrease of all awards by a constant dollar amount. Stepped reductions are a more progressive reduction where cutbacks award are commensurate with the size of the grant within specified ranges. For example, more money is deducted from grants in the higher ranges than those is the lower ranges. The third reduction is a linear reduction which is a complex equation of reduction where each grant amount is reduced by a proportional dollar amount.

A comparison of eligibility rates in 1992-93 with those in 1991-92 shows a slight change in the proportion of applicants eligible to receive a grant. Of the students who applied for a Pell Grant in 1992-93, 63.6 percent are eligible to receive a grant (compared to 63.5 percent in 1991-92). More than one-quarter (25.7 percent) did not qualify to receive a grant and the status of the remaining 10.7 percent could not be determined because they provided insufficient information on the application and did not complete application processing.

Recipient Summary

The 5.4 percent increase in Pell Grant recipients

1992-93 End of Year Report Highlights of the Pell Grant Program

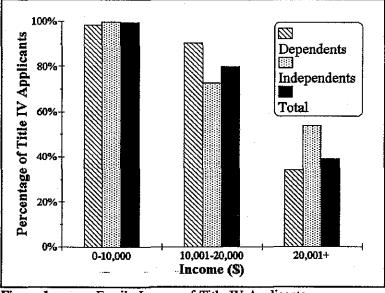


Figure 1: Family Income of Title IV Applicants

in 1992-93 to 4,002,045 is less than the overall increase in the number of applicants (6.1 percent) for Title IV aid, but is consistent with the increased eligibility rate. Less than four out of ten (37.9 percent) recipients are dependent on their families as their primary source of income.

Consistent with the intent of the Pell Grant Program, the data show that grants are directed towards the lowest income students (See Table 13). As shown in Figure 1, nearly all (99.4 percent) applicants reporting income of less than \$10,000 are eligible to receive a Pell Grant; in comparison only 38.8 percent of those reporting income greater than \$20,000 are eligible to receive a grant.

Most recipients are in the lower income ranges. Over two-thirds (67.0 percent) of all recipients report family income of less than \$15,001. As illustrated in Figure 2, independents are more numerous in the lower income ranges. More than 63.1 percent of all independents report family income less than \$9,000 compared to only 24.4 percent of dependent recipients. Likewise, 40.4 percent of dependents report family income greater than \$20,000 while only 11.0 percent of independents report income in this range. Average family income for the total recipient population has increased (1.8 percent) to \$12,634 from \$12,408 in 1991-92. Average income for independents (\$9,169) has increased at a slightly faster rate with a 2.4 percent increase over 1991-92 (\$8,956). Dependents experienced an increase (2.3 percent) in average family income from \$17,910 in 1991-92 to \$18,323 in 1992-93.

Most 1992-93 recipients report having few available assets. More than nine out of ten (94.1 percent) recipients have net assets of less than \$7,500 in 1992-93. Approximately 98.3 percent of independent recipients have less than \$7,500 in net assets compared to 87.0 percent of dependent recipients.

Expenditure Summary

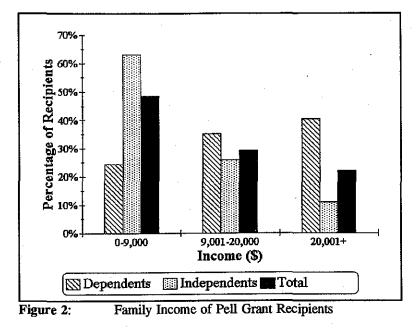
The average grant for Pell Grant recipients increased by less than 1 percent from \$1,530 in 1991-92 to \$1,543 in 1992-93. Increases in both average grant and the number of recipients translate into a 16.6 percent increase in program expenditures to over \$6.2 billion dollars.

Institutional Characteristics

In 1992-93, 6,743 institutions participated in the

1991-92 End of Year Report Highlights of the Pell Grant Program

6



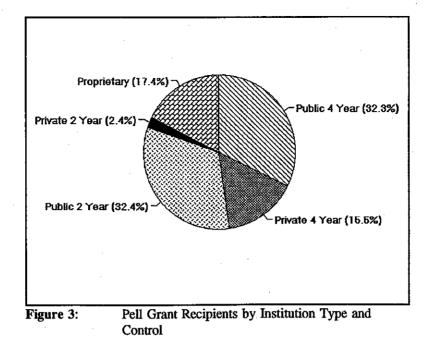
Pell Grant Program, a reduction of 112 schools since 1991-92. Four out of ten (43.3 percent) institutions participating in the program are proprietary schools. Public 2-year schools are next in number, representing 23.0 percent of the total. Private 4-year institutions account for 17.7 percent of all schools, followed by 8.0 percent for public 4-year and private 2-year schools.

Enrollment of Pell Grant recipients varied considerably by type and control of school (Figure 3). Although they are relatively few in number, public 2-year and 4-year institutions attract 32.4 and 32.3 percent of all recipients, respectively, because of their larger average enrollments. Private institutions accounting for 15.5 percent of recipients and private 2-year schools attracting only 2.4 percent of all recipients.

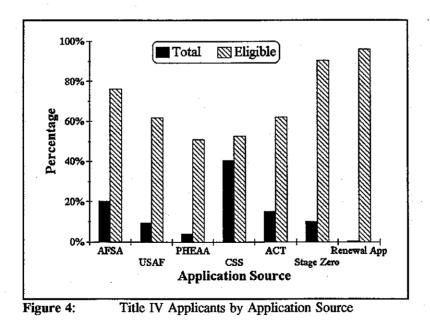
Application Source

In 1992-93 students can apply for aid using any one of five paper forms -- four Multiple Data Entry (MDE) forms and the Application for Federal Student Aid (AFSA) -- or electronically via an initial application (Stage Zero) or a renewal application. The questions dealing with Federal Student aid on each form are identical.

As shown in Figure 4, 40.6 percent use the application form supplied by the College Scholarship Service (CSS); 20.0 percent use the Federal (AFSA) form; 15.3 percent use the American College Testing (ACT) form; 10.2 percent use Stage Zero; 9.6 percent use the United Student Aid Funds (USAF) form; 4.0 use the Pennsylvania Higher Education Assistance Agency (PHEAA); and .3 percent use the electronic renewal application.



Applicants who use the AFSA form and submit electronic applications are more likely to report lower incomes. As shown in Figure 4, nine out of ten Stage Zero applicants (90.5 percent) and renewal application filers (95.8 percent), and 76.2 percent of AFSA filers qualify to receive a grant. In comparison, 62.0 percent of ACT filers, 61.6 percent of USAF filers, 52.6 percent of CSS filers, and 51.1 percent of PHEAA filers qualify. However, because some qualified applicants do not enroll. The percentages of qualified recipients receiving grants are lower.



1991-92 End of Year Report Highlights of the Pell Grant Program

8

Exhibit 1

Summary of Selected Changes in the Title IV/Pell Grant Program: 1991-92 to 1992-93

- Title IV Applicants up 6.1 percent from approximately 7.8 million to 8.2 million
- No change in percentage of applicants qualifying for a grant (63.5% compared to 63.6%)
- Stable percentage of eligible applicants receiving a grant, from 76.6% to 76.3%
- 5.4% increase in Pell Grant recipients, from approximately 3.8 million to 4.0 million
- Average family income of recipients up 1.8% from \$12,408 to \$12,634
- Decrease of 1.6 percent in number of participating institutions from 6,885 in 1991-92 to 6,743 in 1992-93
- Percentage of recipients reporting net assets less than \$25,000 increased from 88.4 percent in 1991-92 to 94.2 percent in 1992-93
- Average educational cost for recipients up 3.3%, from \$5,313 to \$5,490
- Increase of less than 1.0% in average Pell Grant, from \$1,530 to \$1,543 (maximum award remained at \$2,400).
- Total Pell grant expenditures up 6.6%, from \$5.8 billion to \$6.2 billion
- Slight increase in percentage of independent recipients, from 61.5% to 62.1%

1992-93 End of Year Report Highlights of the Pell Grant Program

Table 1: Pell Grant Program: SummaryStatistics for Cross-Year Reference

Table 1 summarizes the general applicant and recipient trends in the Pell Grant Program from award period 1973-74, the first year of the program, through award period 1992-93.

1973-74 through 1979-80

The Pell Grant Program grew rapidly following its initial year, both in terms of student participation and Federal expenditures. As the eligible population expanded from freshman only in 1973-74 to all undergraduates attending Pell Grant participating schools at least half-time in 1976-77, the number of aid recipients increased elevenfold (from 176,000 to 1.9 million) and Federal expenditures rose at an even greater rate (from \$47.6 million to \$1.5 billion).

Program growth slowed following this initial 3year spurt. Actual expenditures rose by only \$65 million from 1976-77 to 1978-79. (This compares to a \$1.4 billion increase in the 3 years following the start-up of the program.) The number of students submitting an official Pell Grant application also rose slightly (from 3.6 million in 1976-77 to 3.9 million in 1978-79). However, with the drop in the percentage of applicants qualified to receive a grant and a sharp increase in the proportion of applications with insufficient data, the number of student aid applicants actually receiving a grant declined during this 3-year period (from 1.94 million to 1.89 million).

The program expanded greatly following the 1978-79 award year, primarily in response to the passage of the Middle Income Student Assistance Act. With more generous program rules in place, a much greater percentage of applicants qualified for a grant than ever before, with the result that the number of recipients rose by 34.0 percent (from 1.9 million to 2.5 million)

in 1979-80. The average size of each recipient's award also increased (from \$814 in 1978-79 to \$929 in 1979-80). The sharp rise in recipients, coupled with the increased average grant, meant a sharp 53.0 percent rise in program expenditures, from \$1.5 billion to \$2.4 billion.

1980-81 through 1987-88

Table 1 shows that during the first 8 years of the decade the program experienced a relatively slow, but steady, year-to-year expansion in terms of applicants, and, with the exception of two years, a similar expansion in recipients and commitment of funds.

Students submitting an official Pell Grant application increased from 4.8 million in 1980-81 to 6.3 million in 1987-88, with the largest 1-year percentage increase (7.1 percent) occurring after the 1985-86 award year. The rise in the recipient population has been less steady and more modest. In 1980-81, 2.7 million students received aid. After a drop to 2.5 million in 1982-83, the number had risen to 2.9 million in 1987-88.

Although the increase in the number of postsecondary students benefiting from the program was not great during this 8-year period, the average amount of individual grants grew substantially. In 1980-81, the average grant was \$882; by 1987-88, the figure had risen by almost 48.0 percent to \$1,303. Contributing to the growth in the average grant were sharp rises in college costs, increases in the maximum award from \$1,750 to \$2,100, and a jump (from 50.0 to 60.0 percent) in the maximum allowable amount of a student's cost that can be covered by a Pell Grant. Larger awards, combined with the slight rise in student participation, pushed total program expenditures to nearly \$3.75 billion in



1987-88, a 57.0 percent increase over the 1980-81 figure.

Table 1 shows that other program statistics remained relatively constant during this 8-year period. The percentage of applications rejected by the processing system varied from a low of 6.7 percent in 1981-82 to a high of 9.7 percent in 1984-85. The portion of applicants qualifying for a grant also did not fluctuate greatly. Applicants in 1980-81 qualified at the highest rates, with 69.0 percent demonstrating sufficient need for a grant. Applicants in 1987-88 had the lowest eligibility rates with 60.5 percent showing sufficient need. A closer look at Table 1 shows that not all applicants who qualify for a Pell Grant actually receive one. Some do not attend school; others enroll but do not complete the process by submitting the Student Aid Report to the financial aid office; and some who qualify based on financial need are ineligible for a Pell Grant for other reasons (for example, the student does not make satisfactory academic progress). The percentage of qualified, eligible applicants who actually received aid varied from a high of 81.3 in 1980-81 to a low of 70.6 in 1986-87.

Each year the Department of Education selects a portion of applications for institutional verification. Students whose forms have been flagged by the processing system are required to present to their financial aid office certain financial documents such as U.S. Federal income tax returns. Table 1 shows that the percentage applications selected for verification of fluctuated greatly during most of the 1980s. For the 1980-81 and 1981-82 award years, about 7.0 percent of all valid applications were selected. This figure rose to 35.2 percent in 1982-83, then declined to about 21.0 percent for the next 2 years. By 1987-88, the figure had stabilized at approximately 30.0 percent as a result of a cap imposed by Congress.

1988-89 through 1992-93

1988-89 was a year of changes in the Pell Grant Program. Under the Higher Education Act of 1986, changes in the formulae used to determine the Student Aid Index (renamed Pell Grant Index in 1990-91) were placed into the law for implementation in this year. As a result of more generous provisions for most applicants, the percentage of eligible applicants increased and the average grant rose substantially. The number of students filing an official application for a Pell Grant rose to 6.5 million in 1988-89. Almost 4.2 million applicants (64.4 percent of those submitting valid applications) were eligible to receive a Pell Grant in 1988-89, a 10.1 percent increase over 1987-88. The 3.2 million applicants who received a Pell Grant in 1988-89 (76.2 percent of the eligible applicants), represented an 11.0 percent increase over the 2.9 million recipients in 1987-88.

Not only did more students benefit from the program in 1988-89, but those who did benefit enjoyed larger individual grants, with the average grant increasing from \$1,303 to \$1,399. Due to the increased number of recipients and larger grants, overall program expenditures rose by 19.2 percent to \$4.48 billion. This represented the largest increase since 1979-80.

έ

Many of the trends resulting from the regulatory changes established in 1988-89 continued in 1989-90. The number of applicants grew 4.0 percent to 6.8 million, with over 4.3 million of those applicants eligible to receive a grant in 1989-90 (a 3.5 percent increase over 1988-89). Consistent with program regulations requiring that no more than 30.0 percent of these applicants be selected for verification, 29.4 percent of the eligible population was selected for verification in 1989-90. The maximum allowable grant increased from \$2,200 in 1988-89 to \$2,300 in 1989-90. The average grant also continued to increase in 1989-90 to \$1,438. This, combined with a 3.9 percent increase in recipients to over 3.3 million, accounts for over \$4.8 billion in program expenditures.

By 1990-91 the effects of the 1988-89 regulatory changes had stabilized. Changes made in 1990-91 were targeted at the financial aid delivery system rather than the student that would receive the aid. Most notably the decentralization of the

12

Pell Grant Application Processing System (PGAPS) resulted in a Central Processing System (CPS) and the addition of two Multiple Data Entry (MDE processors), USAF and CSX, and the elimination of the Illinois State Scholarship Commission as an MDE. Also in 1990-91, electronic application processing was introduced and began to grow.

In 1990-91, the number of applicants grew 5.3 percent to 7.1 million with over 4.5 million of those applicants eligible to receive a grant (a 3.7 percent increase over 1989-90). The percentage of applicants eligible for a grant decreased slightly to 63.1 percent from 64.1 percent in 1989-90. The average grant increased nominally (0.8 percent) in 1990-91 to \$1,449. This, combined with a 2.5 percent increase in recipients to over 3.4 million, accounted for over \$4.93 billion in program expenditures, an increase of 3.3 percent compared to 1989-90.

In continuance of the trend of increasing numbers of applicants for financial aid, the 1991-92 award year saw the number of applicants rise to 7.8 million (an 8.9 percent increase over 1990-91).

While the percentage of eligible applicants remained relatively constant at 63.5 percent, the number of actual recipients increased to nearly 3.8 million (an 11.2 percent increase over 1990-91). More eligible applicants actually received aid and increased awards. This accounted for \$5.79 billion in program expenditures for the year, representing a 17.4 percent increase in expenditures over the previous year.

As shown in Figure 5, the 1992-93 award year saw the number of Title IV applicants rise to 8.2 million (a 6.1 percent increase over 1991-92). At the recipient level, the average grant increased from \$1,449 in 1990-91 to \$1,530 in 1991-92. This 5.6 percent increase was partly due to the increase in the maximum Pell Grant from \$2,300 to \$2,400.

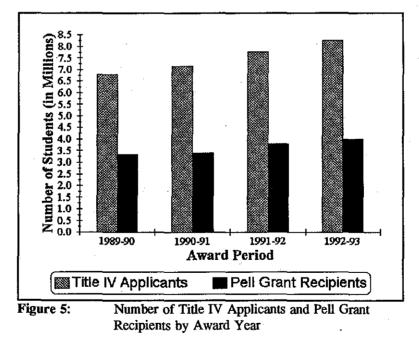


TABLE 1 TITLE IV APPLICANT/PELL GRANT RECIPIENT SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE (PART 1 OF 3)

	AWARD PERIOD											
	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1980-1981					
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL												
APPLICATIONS UNDERGRADUATES GRADUATES	512,866 N/A N/A	1,304,877 N/A N/A	2,339,337 N/A N/A	3,590,379 N/A N/A	3,844,047 N/A N/A	3,885,383 N/A N/A	4,825,420 N/A N/A					
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID			- /=									
APPLICATIONS	482,331	1,114,084	2,178,696	3,408,718	3,621,641	3,401,428	4,475,762					
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	268,444 52.3%	681,648 52.2%	1,455,187 62.2%	2,258,043 62.9%	2,390,320 62.2%	2,228,603 57.4%	3,330,534 69.0%					
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	213,887 41.7%	432,436 33.1%	723,509 30.9%	1,150,675 32.0%	1,231,321 32.0%	1,172,825 30.2%	1,145,228 23.7%					
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND	20.255	400 700	100.044	104 004	000 400	400.055	240.050					
NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	30,355 5.9%	190,793 14.6%	160,641 6.9%	181,661 5.1%	220,406 5.7%	483,955 12.5%	349,658 7.2%					
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	348,236	265,283					
			PELI	GRANT RECIPIENTS								
CLASSES OF PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	FULL-TIME FRESHMEN	FULL-TIME FRESHMEN & SOPHOMORES	FRESHMEN SOPHOMORES & JUNIORS	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES					
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	119,263	320,852					
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	176,000	567,000	1,217,000	1,944,000	2,011,000	1,893,000	2,707,932					
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$47,589,000	\$358,353,000	\$925,998,000	\$1,475,444,000	\$1,524,340,000	\$1,540,895,000	\$2,387,117,000					
AVERAGE PELL GRANT	\$270	\$628	\$761	\$759	\$758	\$814	\$882					
MINIMUM PELL GRANT	\$50	\$50	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$50	\$150					
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT	\$452	\$1,050	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,600	\$1,750					
FUNDING LEVEL	STEPPED REDUCTION	STEPPED REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	STEPPED REDUCTION	\$50 FLAT REDUCTION					

TABLE 1 TITLE IV APPLICANT/PELL GRANT RECIPIENT SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE (PART 2 OF 3)

	AWARD PERIOD										
	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1980-1981				
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL											
APPLICATIONS UNDERGRADUATES GRADUATES	4,945,760 N/A N/A	5,118,558 N/A N/A	5,453,548 N/A N/A	5,514,029 N/A N/A	5,627,131 N/A N/A	6,028,303 N/A N/A	6,297,598 N/A N/A				
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID											
APPLICATIONS	4,614,590	4,709,225	4,955,775	4,981,387	5,205,492	5,535,734	5,714,194				
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE	3,398,237	3,341,371	3,541,191	3,558,386	3,710,933	3,769,608	3,812,814				
APPLICANTS	68.7%	65.3%	64.9%	64.5%	65.9%	62.5%	60.5%				
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	1,216,353 24.6%	1,367,854 26.7%	1,414,584 25.9%	1,422,971 25.8%	1,494,559 26.6%	1,766,126 29.3%	1,901,380 30.2%				
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND											
NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	331,170 6.7%	409,333 8.0%	497,773 9.1%	532,672 9.7%	421,639 7.5%	492,569 8.2%	583,404 9.3%				
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	266,197	296,146	284,945	299,485	287,661	321,489	320,193				
			PELI	GRANT RECIPIENTS	6						
CLASSES OF PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES										
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION	313,791	1,660,021	1,047,792	1,046,080	2,079,093	2,452,150	1,698,146				
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	2,709,076	2,522,746	2,758,906	2,747,100	2,813,489	2,659,507	2,881,547				
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$2,299,718,000	\$2,420,517,000	\$2,797,057,000	\$3,052,999,052	\$33,597,379,921	\$3,460,006,551	\$3,754,329,481				
AVERAGE PELL GRANT	\$849	\$959	\$1,014	\$1,111	\$1,279	\$1,301	\$1,303				
MINIMUM PELL GRANT	\$120	\$50	\$200	\$500	\$200	\$100	\$200				
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT	\$1,670	\$1,800	\$1,800	\$1,900	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$2,100				
FUNDING LEVEL	\$50 FLAT FUNDING	STEPPED REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	LINEAR REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING				

TABLE 1 TITLE IV APPLICANT/PELL GRANT RECIPIENT SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE (PART 3 OF 3)

			AV	VARD PERIOD	
	1988-1989	1989-1990	1990-1991	1991-1992	1992-1993
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL					
APPLICATIONS UNDERGRADUATES GRADUATES	6,519,349 N/A N/A	6,777,992 N/A N/A	7,138,940 N/A N/A	7,775,216 N/A N/A	8,248,141 7,613,663 634,478
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID					
APPLICATIONS	5,715,194	6,165,309	6,455,099	6,983,636	7,365,243
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE	4,199,322	4,347,681	4,507,984	4,941,079	5,243,139
APPLICANTS	64.4%	64.1%	63.1%	63.5%	63.6%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	1,713,902 26.3%	1,817,628 26.8%	1,947,115 27.3%	2,042,557 26.3%	2,122,104 25.7%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND					
NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	606,125 9.3%	612,683 9.0%	683,841 9.6%	791,580 10.2%	882,898 10.7%
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	318.291	301.658	177.718	176.021	189,665
	, -	,	,	,	,
	-			<u>- GRANT RECIPIENTS</u>	
CLASSES OF PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES	ALL UNDER- GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION	1,892,916	1,277,397	1,421,596	1,631,617	1,614,852
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	3,198,286	3,322,151	3,404,810	3,786,230	4,002,045
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$4,475,693,249	\$4,777,844,232	\$4,935,191,005	\$5,792,702,829	\$6,175,902,364
AVERAGE PELL GRANT	\$1,399	\$1,438	\$1,449	\$1,530	\$1,543
MINIMUM PELL GRANT	\$200	\$200	\$100	\$200	\$200
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT	\$2,200	\$2,300	\$2,300	\$2,400	\$2,400
FUNDING LEVEL	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	LINEAR REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING

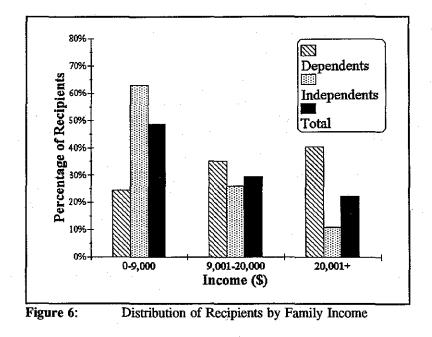
Section 2: Selected Characteristics of Pell Grant Recipients

1992-93 End of Year Report

Table 2: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Pell Grant Index and FamilyIncome

Table 2A: TotalTable 2B: DependentTable 2C: Independent

Table 2A shows the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by Pell Grant Index (PGI) and family income. Tables 2B and 2C show the same data for dependent and independent students, respectively. Figure 6 summarizes the distribution of recipients by family income for both dependents and independents. Throughout the End-of-Year Report, family income is considered to be the sum of the parents' (if the student is dependent on the parent for financial support) or the student's (if the student is independent) 1991 taxable and nontaxable income, including one half of certain Veteran's benefits the student may have received. **Increase in Dependent Recipients Continues.** As shown in Table 2A, over 4.0 million students received a Pell Grant during 1992-93. A comparison of Tables 2B and 2C shows the proportion of total recipients claiming to be independent of their parents' support has continued to increase, rising steadily over the past decade. In 1992-93, 62.1 percent of all recipients were independent, up from 61.5 percent in 1991-92, and 60.5 percent in 1990-91.



1992-93 End of Year Report Table 2 Many Recipients Still Have Family Income of \$9,000 or Less. The data clearly shows that Pell Grant awards are directed toward the lowest income students. Nearly half (48.5 percent) of the 1992-93 recipients report a family income of less than \$9,001. Only 22.1 percent report income greater than \$20,000, with the majority of these in the \$20,001 to \$30,000 income range.

Independent students predominated in the lower income ranges. Approximately two-thirds (63.1 percent) of independents report a family income of less than \$9,001, compared to only 24.4 percent of dependents. Accordingly, dependents who must report their parents' resources are more numerous in the higher income ranges. For example, 40.4 percent of all dependent recipients had family income greater than

\$20,000 whereas only 11.0 percent of independents were in this range.

Family Income Increases with Inflation. In 1992-93, average family income for Pell Grant recipients increased by 1.8 percent to \$12,634 from \$12,408 in 1991-92. Both dependents and independents experienced similar increases in family income: average family income for independents increased 2.4 percent from \$8,956 to \$9,169, while dependent family income increased 2.3 percent from \$17,910 to \$18,323.

Majority of Recipients Still Have Zero PGI. Table 2A presents the distribution of PGIs for 1992-93 recipients. The PGI, an indicator of an applicant's ability to pay, is used by the school in conjunction with the student's educational cost and enrollment status to determine the amount of the grant. Within a given educational cost range and enrollment status, a lower PGI results in a higher grant. In 1992-93, 2,200 was the highest PGI with which a student could qualify for a Pell Grant. Table 2A also shows that more than half of the recipients in 1992-93 received a zero PGI. Therefore they were eligible for the maximum grant within their cost and enrollment status category. The percentage of recipients receiving a zero PGI has fluctuated slightly from 53.6 percent in 1988-89 to 51.6 percent in 1989-90, 53.4 percent in 1990-91, 53.6 percent in 1991-92, and finally 54.8 percent in 1992-93. As shown in Tables 2B and 2C, independents were much more likely to receive a zero PGI than dependents. Two-thirds (67.5 percent) of independents receive a zero PGI compared to 33.8 percent of dependents. In contrast, only 10.1 percent of independents have a PGI greater than 1,000, while 27.5 percent of dependents are in this PGI range.

Because PGI is a measure of an applicant's financial strength, it is not surprising that there is a strong correlation between reported family income and PGI. In fact, family income, together with the amount of family assets and expenses and certain demographic data (number of family members, for example) determines the PGI. Table 2A shows that the lower an applicant's family income the greater the potential for a low and ultimately, PGI. a larger grant. Approximately 97.5 percent of all students (99.8 percent of independents and 86.3 percent of dependents) reporting incomes of \$6,000 or less received zero PGIs. The 2.5 percent in this income group who do not receive zero PGIs most likely reported substantial assets. Looking further, 90.9 percent of students with incomes of \$9,000 or less receive PGIs of zero and 79.2 percent with incomes of \$15,000 or less received a zero PGI. By comparison, only 5.0 percent of the over \$15,000 income group receive the minimum PGI. This represents an increase from the 3.7 percent in this group who received a zero PGI in 1991-92. To receive a zero PGI, this group of recipients must have certain high expenses, a large family, and/or multiple family members attending college.

> 1992-93 End of Year Report Table 2

24

TABLE 2-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY PELL GRANT INDEX AND FAMILY INCOME ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	FAMILY INCOME										
PELL GRANT INDEX:	Less Than \$1,001	\$1,001- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001+	TOTAL	
0	229,869	321,934	724,750	487,401	361,478	56,292	8,739	625	238	2,191,326	Ν
	10.5%	14.7%	33.1%	22.2%	16.5%	2.6%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	95.7%	98.1%	97.9%	77.2%	48.7%	13.0%	1.5%	0.3%	0.3%	54.8%	C%
1 - 200	7,574	4,461	10,437	41,310	153,172	81,315	26,151	1,057	135	325,612	Ν
	2.3%	1.4%	3.2%	12.7%	47.0%	25.0%	8.0%	0.3%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	3.2%	1.4%	1.4%	6.5%	20.6%	18.8%	4.5%	0.5%	0.2%	8.1%	C%
201 - 400	1,184	696	1,786	27,023	69,089	89.357	56,088	4,049	272	249,544	N
	0.5%	0.3%	0.7%	10.8%	27.7%	35.8%	22.5%	1.6%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.5%	0.2%	0.2%	4.3%	9.3%	20.6%	9.6%	1.8%	0.4%	6.2%	C%
401 - 600	481	298	807	24,270	19,555	84,180	78,594	10,328	719	219,232	N
	0.2%	0.1%	0.4%	11.1%	8.9%	38.4%	35.8%	4.7%	0.3%	100.0%	R%
	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	3.8%	2.6%	19.4%	13.4%	4.7%	0.9%	5.5%	C%
601 - 800	369	210	633	20,770	12,126	54,394	75,342	16,307	1,631	181,782	N
	0.2%	0.1%	0.3%	11.4%	6.7%	29.9%	41.4%	9.0%	0.9%	100.0%	R%
	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	3.3%	1.6%	12.6%	12.8%	7.4%	2.1%	4.5%	C%
801 - 1,000	275	146	466	15.676	14,375	25,527	83,317	23,343	3,348	166,473	N
	0.2%	0.1%	0.3%	9.4%	8.6%	15.3%	50.0%	14.0%	2.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	2.5%	1.9%	5.9%	14.2%	10.5%	4.3%	4.2%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	144	91	364	7,992	19,794	10.683	79,237	27,255	5,698	151,258	N
.,	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	5.3%	13.1%	7.1%	52.4%	18.0%	3.8%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%	2.7%	2.5%	13.5%	12.3%	7.3%	3.8%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	142	75	320	3,559	21,899	7,401	54,679	26,430	8,114	122,619	N
.,,	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	2.9%	17.9%	6.0%	44.6%	21.6%	6.6%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.6%	2.9%	1.7%	9.3%	11.9%	10.5%	3.1%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	87	78	241	1,481	21,013	6,942	44,753	28,131	10,687	113,413	N
.,	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	1.3%	18.5%	6.1%	39.5%	24.8%	9.4%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	2.8%	1.6%	7.6%	12.7%	13.8%	2.8%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	90	61	253	844	19,623	6,536	36,123	28,838	13,809	106,177	N
,	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.8%	18.5%	6.2%	34.0%	27.2%	13.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	2.6%	1.5%	6.2%	13.0%	17.8%	2.7%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	62	55	205	568	17,500	5,914	26,876	30,019	16,495	97,694	N
-,	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.6%	17.9%	6.1%	27.5%	30.7%	16.9%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	2.4%	1.4%	4.6%	13.5%	21.3%	2.4%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	32	23	145	384	13,324	4,541	16,780	25,264	16,422	76,915	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.5%	17.3%	5.9%	21.8%	32.8%	21.4%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	1.8%	1.0%	2.9%	11.4%	21.2%	1.9%	C%
Total	240,309	328,128	740,407	631,278	742,948	433,082	586,679	221,646	77,568	4,002,045	N
	6.0%	8.2%	18.5%	15.8%	18.6%	10.8%	14.7%	5.5%	1.9%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 2-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY PELL GRANT INDEX AND FAMILY INCOME <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	FAMILY INCOME										
-	Less Than	\$1,001-	\$3,001-	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$15,001-	20,001-	\$30,001-			
PELL GRANT INDEX:	\$1,001	3,000	6,000	9,000	15,000	20,000	30,000	40,000	\$40,001+	TOTAL	
0	26,240	47,030	119,391	123,881	155,491	33,150	6,101	463	185	511,932	N
	5.1%	9.2%	23.3%	24.2%	30.4%	6.5%	1.2%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	71.8%	88.8%	89.3%	84.4%	53.3%	13.8%	1.6%	0.3%	0.3%	33.8%	C%
1 - 200	7,559	4,433	10.239	15,562	71,754	47,151	19,358	912	124	177,092	N
	4.3%	2.5%	5.8%	8.8%	40.5%	26.6%	10.9%	0.5%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	20.7%	8.4%	7.7%	10.6%	24.6%	19.6%	5.1%	0.5%	0.2%	11.7%	C%
201 - 400	1,168	672	1,570	2,407	29,570	41,523	36,446	3,428	238	117,022	N
	1.0%	0.6%	1.3%	2.1%	25.3%	35.5%	31.1%	2.9%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	3.2%	1.3%	1.2%	1.6%	10.1%	17.2%	9.7%	2.1%	0.3%	7.7%	C%
401 - 600	470	269	639	1,126	9,511	39,221	46,713	8,415	634	106,998	N
	0.4%	0.3%	0.6%	1.1%	8.9%	36.7%	43.7%	7.9%	0.6%	100.0%	R%
	1.3%	0.5%	0.5%	0.8%	3.3%	16.3%	12.4%	5.0%	0.9%	7.1%	C%
601 - 800	354	178	472	900	5,167	29,357	43,071	13,056	1.438	93,993	N
	0.4%	0.2%	0.5%	1.0%	5.5%	31.2%	45.8%	13.9%	1.5%	100.0%	R%
	1.0%	0.3%	0.4%	0.6%	1.8%	12.2%	11.5%	7.8%	2.1%	6.2%	C%
801 - 1,000	264	125	350	749	4,191	16,775	47,259	18,030	2,928	90,671	N
	0.3%	0.1%	0.4%	0.8%	4.6%	18.5%	52.1%	19.9%	3.2%	100.0%	R%
	0.7%	0.2%	0.3%	0.5%	1.4%	7.0%	12.6%	10.8%	4.2%	6.0%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	129	72	237	531	3,849	9,127	47,082	20,916	5,015	86,958	N
, ,	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	0.6%	4.4%	10.5%	54.1%	24.1%	5.8%	100.0%	R%
	0.4%	0.1%	0.2%	0.4%	1.3%	3.8%	12.5%	12.5%	7.2%	5.7%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	133	55	214	437	3,299	6,601	36,037	20,062	7,144	73,982	N
	0.2%	0.1%	0.3%	0.6%	4.5%	8.9%	48.7%	27.1%	9.7%	100.0%	R%
	0.4%	0.1%	0.2%	0.3%	1.1%	2.7%	9.6%	12.0%	10.3%	4.9%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	73	55	149	387	2,790	5,680	30,822	20,701	9,473	70,130	N
	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.6%	4.0%	8.1%	43.9%	29.5%	13.5%	100.0%	R%
	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	1.0%	2.4%	8.2%	12.4%	13.7%	4.6%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	78	46	174	347	2,482	4,842	26,899	20,618	12,300	67,786	N
	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	0.5%	3.7%	7.1%	39.7%	30.4%	18.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.9%	2.0%	7.2%	12.4%	17.7%	4.5%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	54	36	131	309	2,018	4,227	21,189	20,880	14,704	63,548	N
	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.5%	3.2%	6.7%	33.3%	32.9%	23.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.7%	1.8%	5.6%	12.5%	21.2%	4.2%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	29	15	85	220	1,634	3,172	14,924	19,449	15,144	54,672	N
	0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	0.4%	3.0%	5.8%	27.3%	35.6%	27.7%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.6%	1.3%	4.0%	11.7%	21.8%	3.6%	C%
Total	36,551	52,986	133,651	146,856	291,756	240,826	375,901	166,930	69,327	1,514,784	N
	2.4%	3.5%	8.8%	9.7%	19.3%	15.9%	24.8%	11.0%	4.6%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 2-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY PELL GRANT INDEX AND FAMILY INCOME IN<u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	FAMILY INCOME										
-	Less Than	\$1,001-	\$3,001-	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$15,001-	20,001-	\$30,001-			
PELL GRANT INDEX:	\$1,001	3,000	6,000	9,000	15,000	20,000	30,000	40,000	\$40,001+	TOTAL	
0	203,629	274,904	605,359	363,520	205,987	23,142	2,638	162	53	1,679,394	N
	12.1%	16.4%	36.0%	21.6%	12.3%	1.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	99.9%	99.9%	99.8%	75.0%	45.7%	12.0%	1.3%	0.3%	0.6%	67.5%	C%
1 - 200	15	28	198	25,748	81,418	34,164	6,793	145	11	148,520	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	17.3%	54.8%	23.0%	4.6%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.3%	18.0%	17.8%	3.2%	0.3%	0.1%	6.0%	C%
201 - 400	16	24	216	24,616	39,519	47,834	19,642	621	34	132,522	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	18.6%	29.8%	36.1%	14.8%	0.5%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.1%	8.8%	24.9%	9.3%	1.1%	0.4%	5.3%	C%
401 - 600	11	29	168	23,144	10,044	44,959	31,881	1,913	85	112,234	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	20.6%	8.9%	40.1%	28.4%	1.7%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.8%	2.2%	23.4%	15.1%	3.5%	1.0%	4.5%	C%
601 - 800	15	32	161	19,870	6,959	25,037	32,271	3,251	193	87,789	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	22.6%	7.9%	28.5%	36.8%	3.7%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.1%	1.5%	13.0%	15.3%	5.9%	2.3%	3.5%	C%
801 - 1,000	11	21	116	14,927	10,184	8,752	36,058	5,313	420	75,802	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	19.7%	13.4%	11.5%	47.6%	7.0%	0.6%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.1%	2.3%	4.6%	17.1%	9.7%	5.1%	3.0%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	15	19	127	7,461	15,945	1,556	32,155	6,339	683	64,300	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	11.6%	24.8%	2.4%	50.0%	9.9%	1.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%	3.5%	0.8%	15.3%	11.6%	8.3%	2.6%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	9	20	106	3,122	18,600	800	18,642	6,368	970	48,637	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	6.4%	38.2%	1.6%	38.3%	13.1%	2.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.6%	4.1%	0.4%	8.8%	11.6%	11.8%	2.0%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	14	23	92	1,094	18,223	1,262	13,931	7,430	1,214	43,283	Ν
	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	2.5%	42.1%	2.9%	32.2%	17.2%	2.8%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	4.0%	0.7%	6.6%	13.6%	14.7%	1.7%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	12	15	79	497	17,141	1,694	9,224	8,220	1,509	38,391	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	1.3%	44.6%	4.4%	24.0%	21.4%	3.9%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	3.8%	0.9%	4.4%	15.0%	18.3%	1.5%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	8	19	74	259	15,482	1,687	5,687	9,139	1,791	34,146	Ν
	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.8%	45.3%	4.9%	16.7%	26.8%	5.2%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	3.4%	0.9%	2.7%	16.7%	21.7%	1.4%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	3	8	60	164	11,690	1,369	1,856	5,815	1,278	22,243	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.7%	52.6%	6.2%	8.3%	26.1%	5.7%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.6%	0.7%	0.9%	10.6%	15.5%	0.9%	C%
Total	203,758	275,142	606,756	484,422	451,192	192,256	210,778	54,716	8,241	2,487,261	Ν
	8.2%	11.1%	24.4%	19.5%	18.1%	7.7%	8.5%	2.2%	0.3%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

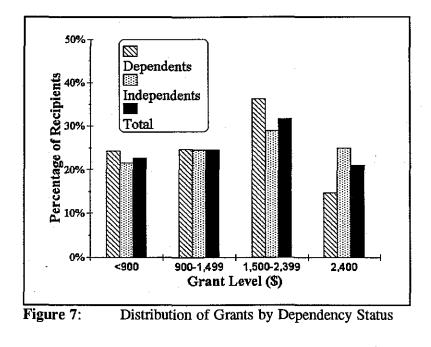
Table 3: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Family Income and Grant Level

Table 3A: TotalTable 3B: DependentTable 3C: Independent

Tables 3A, 3B, and 3C present the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by family income and grant level for all recipients, dependents, and independents, respectively.

Table 3A supports the relationship introduced in Table 2 that as family income increases, grant size decreases. Just under half (48.5 percent) of all grant recipients report family income of less than \$9,001. Of recipients in the income categories below \$9,001, 34.7 percent receive the maximum grant of \$2,400. Only 13.6 percent of these recipients received grants of less than \$900. Of recipients reporting income greater than \$20,000, 44.3 percent receive grants less than \$900, and less than 1 percent receive the maximum grant. Independents Receive Most of Higher Grants. Tables 3B and 3C show that the majority of recipients receiving both the maximum and other high or moderately high grants are independent. Figure 7 also shows that independents were more likely to receive high grants.

- Three-quarters (73.6 percent) of those receiving the maximum grant are determined to be independent.
- Nearly two-thirds (63.4 percent) of recipients receiving grants of \$1,500 or more are independent. Over half (53.8 percent) of all independent recipients receive grants greater than \$1,500 with 24.9 percent receiving the maximum grant.



1992-93 End of Year Report Table 3 Independent recipients receive 62.1 percent of all grants awarded.

It should be remembered that independents report far lower family incomes than dependents on the whole and therefore are more likely to qualify for larger grants.

- In 1992-93 only 14.7 percent of dependent recipients receive the maximum grant. In contrast, 24.9 percent of independent recipients receive the maximum grant.
- Although 51.0 percent of all dependent recipients receive grants larger than \$1,500, 33.6 percent of the recipients in this category report a family income of \$9,000 or less; over 78.8 percent report a family income of \$20,000 or less.

 Almost 25 percent (24.3) of all dependent recipients receive grants less than \$900.

For the most part, students with relatively large incomes are more likely than their low income counterparts to receive a small grant. It is important to note that educational cost is also a key determinant of grant level. Although 13.6 percent of recipients with incomes of \$9,000 or less received grants less than \$900, it is likely that many of these students attend low cost institutions.

TABLE 3-A

DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_	GRANT LEVEL										
FAMILY INCOME:	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL	
LESS THAN \$1,001	4,507	14,102	23,794	19,194	35,825	20,113	21,986	25,002	75,786	240,309	N
	1.9%	5.9%	9.9%	8.0%	14.9%	8.4%	9.1%	10.4%	31.5%	100.0%	R%
	3.9%	4.0%	5.5%	4.3%	6.6%	4.8%	5.3%	5.8%	9.0%	6.0%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	2,433	13,496	25,315	24,155	50,279	28,211	28,399	32,345	123,495	328,128	N
	0.7%	4.1%	7.7%	7.4%	15.3%	8.6%	8.7%	9.9%	37.6%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	3.8%	5.8%	5.4%	9.3%	6.7%	6.9%	7.4%	14.7%	8.2%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	5,103	29,077	57,050	52,802	109,462	64,816	62,903	73,792	285,402	740,407	N
	0.7%	3.9%	7.7%	7.1%	14.8%	8.8%	8.5%	10.0%	38.5%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	8.2%	13.1%	11.8%	20.3%	15.4%	15.2%	17.0%	33.9%	18.5%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	5,002	30,202	53,242	56,951	85,379	68,501	67,727	76,565	187,709	631,278	N
	0.8%	4.8%	8.4%	9.0%	13.5%	10.9%	10.7%	12.1%	29.7%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	8.6%	12.2%	12.8%	15.8%	16.3%	16.4%	17.6%	22.3%	15.8%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	23,844	65,253	73,005	89,399	81,597	67,165	75,242	127,642	139,801	742,948	N
	3.2%	8.8%	9.8%	12.0%	11.0%	9.0%	10.1%	17.2%	18.8%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	18.5%	16.8%	20.0%	15.1%	15.9%	18.2%	29.4%	16.6%	18.6%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	8,201	34,813	43,714	60,164	45,780	67,362	80,531	68,145	24,372	433,082	N
	1.9%	8.0%	10.1%	13.9%	10.6%	15.6%	18.6%	15.7%	5.6%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	9.9%	10.0%	13.5%	8.5%	16.0%	19.5%	15.7%	2.9%	10.8%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	27,223	85,244	97,737	97,202	95,092	82,928	67,493	28,900	4,860	586,679	N
	4.6%	14.5%	16.7%	16.6%	16.2%	14.1%	11.5%	4.9%	0.8%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	24.2%	22.5%	21.8%	17.6%	19.7%	16.3%	6.7%	0.6%	14.7%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	26,793	54,399	43,841	35,320	30,334	19,929	8,835	1,714	481	221,646	N
	12.1%	24.5%	19.8%	15.9%	13.7%	9.0%	4.0%	0.8%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	15.4%	10.1%	7.9%	5.6%	4.7%	2.1%	0.4%	0.1%	5.5%	C%
\$40,001 +	13,378	26,256	17,635	10,901	6,030	2,319	680	202	167	77,568	N
	17.2%	33.8%	22.7%	14.1%	7.8%	3.0%	0.9%	0.3%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	7.4%	4.1%	2.4%	1.1%	0.6%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%	C%
TOTAL	116,484	352,842	435,333	446,088	539,778	421,344	413,796	434,307	842,073	4,002,045	N
	2.9%	8.8%	10.9%	11.1%	13.5%	10.5%	10.3%	10.9%	21.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 3-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_				G R A	NT LEVE	L					
FAMILY INCOME:	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL	
LESS THAN \$1,001	183	1,142	1,975	2,864	3,644	3,144	3,663	8,351	11,585	36,551	N
	0.5%	3.1%	5.4%	7.8%	10.0%	8.6%	10.0%	22.8%	31.7%	100.0%	R%
	0.3%	0.8%	1.2%	1.6%	1.9%	1.8%	2.1%	4.2%	5.2%	2.4%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	313	1,750	3,430	3,986	6,625	4,769	4,740	8,270	19,103	52,986	N
	0.6%	3.3%	6.5%	7.5%	12.5%	9.0%	8.9%	15.6%	36.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.6%	1.2%	2.0%	2.2%	3.5%	2.7%	2.7%	4.1%	8.6%	3.5%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	876	4,541	8,672	10,235	16,278	11,548	11,220	19,777	50,504	133,651	N
	0.7%	3.4%	6.5%	7.7%	12.2%	8.6%	8.4%	14.8%	37.8%	100.0%	R%
	1.7%	3.1%	5.1%	5.6%	8.6%	6.6%	6.5%	9.8%	22.7%	8.8%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	1,129	5,132	9,195	11,893	16,562	12,586	13,218	24,466	52,675	146,856	N
	0.8%	3.5%	6.3%	8.1%	11.3%	8.6%	9.0%	16.7%	35.9%	100.0%	R%
	2.1%	3.5%	5.4%	6.5%	8.7%	7.1%	7.6%	12.2%	23.7%	9.7%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	3,287	12,326	19,130	28,644	27,927	26,524	35,057	70,011	68,850	291,756	N
	1.1%	4.2%	6.6%	9.8%	9.6%	9.1%	12.0%	24.0%	23.6%	100.0%	R%
	6.2%	8.4%	11.3%	15.6%	14.7%	15.1%	20.2%	34.8%	30.9%	19.3%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	4,364	14,313	21,082	27,518	24,684	40,695	47,204	45,252	15,714	240,826	N
	1.8%	5.9%	8.8%	11.4%	10.2%	16.9%	19.6%	18.8%	6.5%	100.0%	R%
	8.3%	9.8%	12.5%	15.0%	13.0%	23.1%	27.2%	22.5%	7.1%	15.9%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	15,633	47,226	56,863	59,690	63,021	57,028	49,626	23,292	3,522	375,901	N
	4.2%	12.6%	15.1%	15.9%	16.8%	15.2%	13.2%	6.2%	0.9%	100.0%	R%
	29.7%	32.2%	33.6%	32.6%	33.2%	32.4%	28.6%	11.6%	1.6%	24.8%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	15,723	37,102	32,600	28,409	25,734	17,566	7,899	1,521	376	166,930	N
	9.4%	22.2%	19.5%	17.0%	15.4%	10.5%	4.7%	0.9%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	29.8%	25.3%	19.3%	15.5%	13.5%	10.0%	4.6%	0.8%	0.2%	11.0%	C%
\$40,001 +	11,180	23,221	16,100	10,094	5,617	2,171	615	181	148	69,327	N
	16.1%	33.5%	23.2%	14.6%	8.1%	3.1%	0.9%	0.3%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	21.2%	15.8%	9.5%	5.5%	3.0%	1.2%	0.4%	0.1%	0.1%	4.6%	C%
TOTAL	52,688	146,753	169,047	183,333	190,092	176,031	173,242	201,121	222,477	1,514,784	N
	3.5%	9.7%	11.2%	12.1%	12.5%	11.6%	11.4%	13.3%	14.7%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 3-C

DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL IN<u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_				G R A	NT LEVE	L					
FAMILY INCOME:	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL	
LESS THAN \$1,001	4,324	12,960	21,819	16,330	32,181	16,969	18,323	16,651	64,201	203,758	N
	2.1%	6.4%	10.7%	8.0%	15.8%	8.3%	9.0%	8.2%	31.5%	100.0%	R%
	6.8%	6.3%	8.2%	6.2%	9.2%	6.9%	7.6%	7.1%	10.4%	8.2%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	2,120	11,746	21,885	20,169	43,654	23,442	23,659	24,075	104,392	275,142	N
	0.8%	4.3%	8.0%	7.3%	15.9%	8.5%	8.6%	8.8%	37.9%	100.0%	R%
	3.3%	5.7%	8.2%	7.7%	12.5%	9.6%	9.8%	10.3%	16.8%	11.1%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	4,227	24,536	48,378	42,567	93,184	53,268	51,683	54,015	234,898	606,756	N
	0.7%	4.0%	8.0%	7.0%	15.4%	8.8%	8.5%	8.9%	38.7%	100.0%	R%
	6.6%	11.9%	18.2%	16.2%	26.6%	21.7%	21.5%	23.2%	37.9%	24.4%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	3,873	25,070	44,047	45,058	68,817	55,915	54,509	52,099	135,034	484,422	N
	0.8%	5.2%	9.1%	9.3%	14.2%	11.5%	11.3%	10.8%	27.9%	100.0%	R%
	6.1%	12.2%	16.5%	17.1%	19.7%	22.8%	22.7%	22.3%	21.8%	19.5%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	20,557	52,927	53,875	60,755	53,670	40,641	40,185	57,631	70,951	451,192	N
	4.6%	11.7%	11.9%	13.5%	11.9%	9.0%	8.9%	12.8%	15.7%	100.0%	R%
	32.2%	25.7%	20.2%	23.1%	15.3%	16.6%	16.7%	24.7%	11.5%	18.1%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	3,837	20,500	22,632	32,646	21,096	26,667	33,327	22,893	8,658	192,256	N
	2.0%	10.7%	11.8%	17.0%	11.0%	13.9%	17.3%	11.9%	4.5%	100.0%	R%
	6.0%	9.9%	8.5%	12.4%	6.0%	10.9%	13.9%	9.8%	1.4%	7.7%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	11,590	38,018	40,874	37,512	32,071	25,900	17,867	5,608	1,338	210,778	N
	5.5%	18.0%	19.4%	17.8%	15.2%	12.3%	8.5%	2.7%	0.6%	100.0%	R%
	18.2%	18.4%	15.3%	14.3%	9.2%	10.6%	7.4%	2.4%	0.2%	8.5%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	11,070	17,297	11,241	6,911	4,600	2,363	936	193	105	54,716	N
	20.2%	31.6%	20.5%	12.6%	8.4%	4.3%	1.7%	0.4%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	17.4%	8.4%	4.2%	2.6%	1.3%	1.0%	0.4%	0.1%	0.0%	2.2%	C%
\$40,001 +	2,198	3,035	1,535	807	413	148	65	21	19	8,241	N
	26.7%	36.8%	18.6%	9.8%	5.0%	1.8%	0.8%	0.3%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	3.4%	1.5%	0.6%	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	C%
TOTAL	63,796	206,089	266,286	262,755	349,686	245,313	240,554	233,186	619,596	2,487,261	N
	2.6%	8.3%	10.7%	10.6%	14.1%	9.9%	9.7%	9.4%	24.9%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

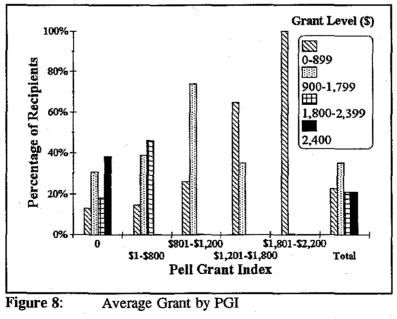
Table 4: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Pell Grant Index and GrantLevel

Table 4A: TotalTable 4B: DependentTable 4C: Independent

Tables 4A, 4B, and 4C present the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by Pell Grant Index (PGI) for all recipients, dependents, and independents, respectively.

PGI Is Highly Correlated With Grant Size. As discussed in Table 2, PGI, along with educational cost and enrollment status, is a key determinant of the Pell Grant award. As shown in Figure 8, the lower the Pell Grant Index the higher the potential for a large grant. For example, 38.3 percent of recipients with a zero PGI receive the maximum grant of \$2,400, while only 13.0 percent with a zero PGI receive grants less than \$900. These students most likely attend low cost institutions or are enrolled on a part-time basis. Conversely, recipients within the highest eligible PGI categories receive much smaller grants. Of recipients with PGIs greater than 1,200, 76.6 percent receive grants of less than \$900. Almost all (99.7 percent) of these recipients in the higher PGI ranges receive grants less than \$1,200.

Invalid Awards Are Few in Number. The step-shaped line drawn through the tables depicts valid versus invalid awards. All of the cells to the right of the line should contain zeros as they are invalid combinations of PGI and grant level as defined by the 1992-93 Pell Grant Payment Schedule. For example, the maximum grant that a full-time student with a PGI of 600 may receive is \$1,850.



1991-92 End of Year Report Table 4 Grants that exceed \$1,850 with this PGI represent overawards that are most likely a result of a student attending more than one institution during the award year. Such invalid awards continue to be less than 0.2 percent of the total number of awards.

It is interesting to note that a large percentage of recipients in each PGI range receive the maximum allowable grant for that range. For example, of recipients in the 1,201 to 1,400 PGI range, 67.1 percent received grants in the maximum valid grant range of \$900 to \$1,199. This can be explained by the data in Table 7 which shows that 67.4 percent of recipients report educational cost greater than the Pell Grant effective "maximum" cost of \$4,000, and 79.0 percent report education costs greater than \$3,600. Although educational cost is a determinant of grant level, costs above the effective "maximum" play little or no role in the award calculation. Therefore, those recipients reporting high educational cost regardless of their PGI are more likely to be eligible for the maximum grant within that PGI range.

Independent Recipients Have Lower PGIs and Are More Likely to Receive the Maximum Grant. Comparing the differences between dependent and independent recipients, 24.9 percent of the independents received a maximum grant of \$2,400, while only 14.7 percent of the dependent population received the maximum grant. This is because independent students have substantially lower PGIs than dependent students. For example, the mean PGI for independents is 247, compared to 595 for dependents.

> 1991-92 End of Year Report Table 4

TABLE4-ADISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTSBY PELL GRANT INDEX AND GRANT LEVELALL RECIPIENTS- AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

				G R A	NT LEVE	L					
PELL GRANT INDEX	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL	
0	17,723	92,653	173,664	161,917	319,751	191,327	191,078	204,366	838,847	2,191,326	N
	0.8%	4.2%	7.9%	7.4%	14.6%	8.7%	8.7%	9.3%	38.3%	100.0%	R%
	15.2%	26.3%	39.9%	36.3%	59.2%	45.4%	46.2%	47.1%	99.6%	54.8%	C%
1 - 200	1,866	15,956	18,881	46,871	14,596	30,823	27,533	168,044	1,042	325,612	Ν
	0.6%	4.9%	5.8%	14.4%	4.5%	9.5%	8.5%	51.6%	0.3%	100.0%	R%
	1.6%	4.5%	4.3%	10.5%	2.7%	7.3%	6.7%	38.7%	0.1%	8.1%	C%
201 - 400	1,658	14,132	15,622	38,324	17,868	23,159	76,808	61,220	753	249,544	Ν
	0.7%	5.7%	6.3%	15.4%	7.2%	9.3%	30.8%	24.5%	0.3%	100.0%	R%
	1.4%	4.0%	3.6%	8.6%	3.3%	5.5%	18.6%	14.1%	0.1%	6.2%	C%
401 - 600	1,429	12,604	13,884	35,040	21,229	16,728	117,555	273	490	219,232	Ν
	0.7%	5.7%	6.3%	16.0%	9.7%	7.6%	53.6%	0.1%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	1.2%	3.6%	3.2%	7.9%	3.9%	4.0%	28.4%	0.1%	0.1%	5.5%	C%
601 - 800	1.876	13,006	30,756	11,519	14,941	109.014	277	125	268	181,782	N
	1.0%	7.2%	16.9%	6.3%	8.2%	60.0%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	1.6%	3.7%	7.1%	2.6%	2.8%	25.9%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	4.5%	C%
801 - 1,000	1,904	14,039	25,439	16,941	57,905	49,793	209	111	132	166,473	N
	1.1%	8.4%	15.3%	10.2%	34.8%	29.9%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	1.6%	4.0%	5.8%	3.8%	10.7%	11.8%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	1,889	12,558	27,024	16,329	92,957	198	147	42	114	151,258	Ν
	1.2%	8.3%	17.9%	10.8%	61.5%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	1.6%	3.6%	6.2%	3.7%	17.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.8%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	5,221	22,262	12,336	82,265	215	146	47	45	82	122,619	N
, - ,	4.3%	18.2%	10.1%	67.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	4.5%	6.3%	2.8%	18.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.1%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	6,310	23,044	47,049	36,641	168	50	40	19	92	113,413	Ν
	5.6%	20.3%	41.5%	32.3%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	5.4%	6.5%	10.8%	8.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.8%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	9,002	26,338	70,440	140	65	48	38	25	81	106,177	N
,	8.5%	24.8%	66.3%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	7.7%	7.5%	16.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.7%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	21,768	75,449	183	72	46	30	38	19	89	97,694	Ν
- /	22.3%	77.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	18.7%	21.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.4%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	45,838	30,801	55	29	37	28	26	18	83	76,915	N
	59.6%	40.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	39.4%	8.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%	C%
Total	116,484	352,842	435,333	446,088	539,778	421,344	413,796	434,307	842,073	4,002,045	N
	2.9%	8.8%	10.9%	11.1%	13.5%	10.5%	10.3%	10.9%	21.0%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%
	100.076	100.078	100.070	100.070	100.070	100.078	100.070	100.070	100.070	100.076	0 /0

TABLE 4-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY PELL GRANT INDEX AND GRANT LEVEL <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

				G R A	NT LEVE	L					
PELL GRANT INDEX	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL	
0	2,942	16,109	30,995	37,011	62,348	42,104	42,665	56,325	221,433	511,932	N
	0.6%	3.1%	6.1%	7.2%	12.2%	8.2%	8.3%	11.0%	43.3%	100.0%	R%
	5.6%	11.0%	18.3%	20.2%	32.8%	23.9%	24.6%	28.0%	99.5%	33.8%	C%
1 - 200	718	4,474	7,802	20,009	6,692	13,918	14,225	108,845	409	177,092	Ν
	0.4%	2.5%	4.4%	11.3%	3.8%	7.9%	8.0%	61.5%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	1.4%	3.0%	4.6%	10.9%	3.5%	7.9%	8.2%	54.1%	0.2%	11.7%	C%
201 - 400	433	3,061	5,287	13,258	6,280	8,956	43,811	35,677	259	117,022	Ν
	0.4%	2.6%	4.5%	11.3%	5.4%	7.7%	37.4%	30.5%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	0.8%	2.1%	3.1%	7.2%	3.3%	5.1%	25.3%	17.7%	0.1%	7.7%	C%
401 - 600	409	2,591	4,696	12,096	6,835	7,854	72,204	117	196	106,998	Ν
	0.4%	2.4%	4.4%	11.3%	6.4%	7.3%	67.5%	0.1%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	0.8%	1.8%	2.8%	6.6%	3.6%	4.5%	41.7%	0.1%	0.1%	7.1%	C%
601 - 800	452	3,369	11,122	3,806	5,242	69,697	149	58	98	93,993	Ν
	0.5%	3.6%	11.8%	4.0%	5.6%	74.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.9%	2.3%	6.6%	2.1%	2.8%	39.6%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	6.2%	C%
801 - 1,000	428	3,799	10,093	5,510	37,361	33,299	85	59	37	90,671	Ν
	0.5%	4.2%	11.1%	6.1%	41.2%	36.7%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.8%	2.6%	6.0%	3.0%	19.7%	18.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.0%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	506	3,744	11,059	6,323	65,113	95	74	14	30	86,958	Ν
	0.6%	4.3%	12.7%	7.3%	74.9%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	1.0%	2.6%	6.5%	3.4%	34.3%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.7%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	1,250	9,814	4,517	58,186	102	76	13	18	6	73,982	Ν
	1.7%	13.3%	6.1%	78.6%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	2.4%	6.7%	2.7%	31.7%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.9%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	1,788	10,249	30,794	27,002	91	15	7	1	3	70,130	N
	2.5%	14.6%	43.9%	38.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	3.4%	7.0%	18.2%	14.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.6%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	3,232	12,052	52,374	85	21	13	3	4	2	67,786	Ν
	4.8%	17.8%	77.3%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	6.1%	8.2%	31.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.5%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	9,556	53,831	104	40	5	2	5	3	2	63,548	N
	15.0%	84.7%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	18.1%	36.7%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	30,974	23,660	24	7	2	2	1	0	2	54,672	N
	56.7%	43.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	58.8%	16.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.6%	C%
Total	52,688	146,753	169,047	183,333	190,092	176,031	173,242	201,121	222,477	1,514,784	N
	3.5%	9.7%	11.2%	12.1%	12.5%	11.6%	11.4%	13.3%	14.7%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%
	100.078	100.070	100.070	100.070	100.070	100.070	100.070	100.070	100.078	100.076	0 /0

TABLE 4-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY PELL GRANT INDEX AND GRANT LEVEL IN<u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

				G R A	NT LEVE	L					
PELL GRANT INDEX	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL	
0	14,781	76,544	142,669	124,906	257,403	149,223	148,413	148,041	617,414	1,679,394	N
	0.9%	4.6%	8.5%	7.4%	15.3%	8.9%	8.8%	8.8%	36.8%	100.0%	R%
	23.2%	37.1%	53.6%	47.5%	73.6%	60.8%	61.7%	63.5%	99.6%	67.5%	C%
1 - 200	1,148	11,482	11,079	26,862	7,904	16,905	13,308	59,199	633	148,520	N
	0.8%	7.7%	7.5%	18.1%	5.3%	11.4%	9.0%	39.9%	0.4%	100.0%	R%
	1.8%	5.6%	4.2%	10.2%	2.3%	6.9%	5.5%	25.4%	0.1%	6.0%	C%
201 - 400	1,225	11,071	10,335	25,066	11,588	14,203	32,997	25,543	494	132,522	N
	0.9%	8.4%	7.8%	18.9%	8.7%	10.7%	24.9%	19.3%	0.4%	100.0%	R%
	1.9%	5.4%	3.9%	9.5%	3.3%	5.8%	13.7%	11.0%	0.1%	5.3%	C%
401 - 600	1,020	10,013	9,188	22,944	14,394	8,874	45,351	156	294	112,234	N
	0.9%	8.9%	8.2%	20.4%	12.8%	7.9%	40.4%	0.1%	0.3%	100.0%	R%
	1.6%	4.9%	3.5%	8.7%	4.1%	3.6%	18.9%	0.1%	0.0%	4.5%	C%
601 - 800	1.424	9.637	19,634	7,713	9.699	39,317	128	67	170	87.789	N
	1.6%	11.0%	22.4%	8.8%	11.0%	44.8%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	2.2%	4.7%	7.4%	2.9%	2.8%	16.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	3.5%	C%
801 - 1,000	1.476	10,240	15,346	11,431	20,544	16.494	124	52	95	75.802	N
	1.9%	13.5%	20.2%	15.1%	27.1%	21.8%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	2.3%	5.0%	5.8%	4.4%	5.9%	6.7%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	3.0%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	1,383	8,814	15,965	10,006	27,844	103	73	28	84	64,300	N
1,001 1,200	2.2%	13.7%	24.8%	15.6%	43.3%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	2.2%	4.3%	6.0%	3.8%	8.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.6%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	3,971	12,448	7,819	24,079	113	70	34	27	76	48,637	<u>070</u> N
1,201 1,100	8.2%	25.6%	16.1%	49.5%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	6.2%	6.0%	2.9%	9.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.0%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	4,522	12,795	16,075	9,639	77	35	33	18	89	43,283	<u> </u>
1,401 1,000	10.4%	29.6%	37.1%	22.3%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	7.1%	6.2%	6.0%	3.7%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	1.7%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	5,770	14,286	18,066	55	44	35	35	21	79	38,391	<u> </u>
1,001 1,000	15.0%	37.2%	47.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	9.0%	6.9%	6.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	12,212	21,618	79	32	41	28	33	16	87	34.146	<u>0</u> //
1,001 2,000	35.8%	63.3%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.3%	100.0%	R%
	19.1%	10.5%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.4%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	14,864	7,141	31	22	35	26	25	18	81	22,243	<u> </u>
2,001 - 2,200	66.8%	32.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.4%	100.0%	R%
	23.3%	3.5%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.4%	0.9%	С%
Total	63,796		266,286	262,755	349,686	245,313	240,554	233,186	619,596	2,487,261	N N
Total	-	206,089	-		-		-	-	-		
	2.6%	8.3%	10.7%	10.6%	14.1%	9.9%	9.7%	9.4%	24.9%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

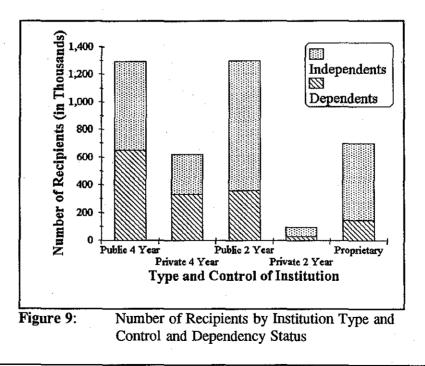
Table 5: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Pell Grant Index and Type andControl of Institution

Table 5A: TotalTable 5B: DependentTable 5C: Independent

Tables 5A, 5B, and 5C show the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by Pell Grant Index (PGI) and type and control of institution attended for all recipients, dependents, and independents. Type of institution is identified by the length of the programs offered by the institution and whether the school is public, private, or proprietary. The 4-year designation includes colleges offering baccalaureate and/or graduate programs. The 2-year designation denotes a college or vocational/technical community school. The proprietary category refers to profitmaking schools offering primarily programs of 2 years or less in duration. It also includes a small number of schools with programs greater than 2 (but less than 4) years in length.

Independents More Likely to Attend Proprietary Schools. Overall, nearly two-thirds (64.7%) of all 1992-93 Pell Grant recipients attend public schools, both with 2-year and 4year programs. An equal number of recipients attend private (17.9 percent) and proprietary (17.4 percent) institutions. There are some differences by dependency status, illustrated by Figure 9.

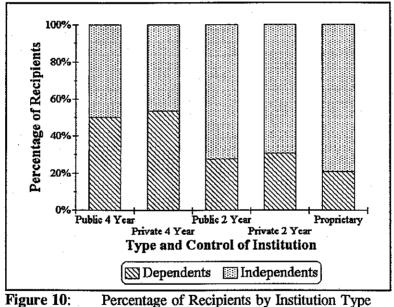
Independent students are more likely to attend proprietary institutions. In 1992-93, they comprised 79.0 percent of the 696,000 recipients attending these schools.



- As illustrated in Figure 10, independent students are also prominent at 2-year institutions, both publicly and privately controlled. They represent 72.5 percent of recipients at public and 69.1 percent at private institutions offering 2-year programs.
- At schools offering 4-year programs, independent and dependent Pell Grant recipients are about equally represented. Independents comprise just under half of the recipients at these public (49.8 percent) and private (46.3) schools.

Recipients with Zero PGIs More Likely to Attend Private Schools. Overall, just over half (54.8 percent) of 1992-93 recipients have a zero PGI. Table 5A shows differences by institution in the frequency with which Pell Grant recipients receive a zero PGI:

- Zero PGI recipients are prominent at proprietary schools where 69.7 percent show maximum need for a Pell Grant.
- Zero PGI recipients are somewhat less prevalent at schools offering 2-year programs; 64.2 percent at 2-year private and 58.0 percent at 2-year public schools receive a zero PGI.
- Zero PGI recipients are least prominent at 4year institutions. They comprise 45.8 percent of recipients at public and 48.4 percent of recipients at private 4-year institutions.



and Control and Dependency Status

TABLE 5-ADISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTSBY PELL GRANT INDEX AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONALL RECIPIENTS- AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_							
_	PUBLI	c	PRIVATI	Ε	PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
PELL GRANT INDEX:	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL		
0	592,025	751,883	300,390	61,785	485,243	2,191,326	N
	27.0%	34.3%	13.7%	2.8%	22.1%	100.0%	R%
	45.8%	58.0%	48.4%	64.2%	69.7%	54.8%	C%
1 - 200	117,692	102,621	53,322	6,483	45,494	325,612	N
	36.1%	31.5%	16.4%	2.0%	14.0%	100.0%	R%
	9.1%	7.9%	8.6%	6.7%	6.5%	8.1%	C%
201 - 400	86,326	84,623	38,477	4,915	35,203	249,544	N
	34.6%	33.9%	15.4%	2.0%	14.1%	100.0%	R%
	6.7%	6.5%	6.2%	5.1%	5.1%	6.2%	C%
401 - 600	78,670	72,514	35,669	4,342	28,037	219,232	N
	35.9%	33.1%	16.3%	2.0%	12.8%	100.0%	R%
	6.1%	5.6%	5.8%	4.5%	4.0%	5.5%	C%
601 - 800	68,131	58,090	30,593	3,423	21,545	181,782	N
	37.5%	32.0%	16.8%	1.9%	11.9%	100.0%	R%
	5.3%	4.5%	4.9%	3.6%	3.1%	4.5%	C%
801 - 1,000	64,233	51,468	29,449	3,143	18,180	166,473	N
	38.6%	30.9%	17.7%	1.9%	10.9%	100.0%	R%
	5.0%	4.0%	4.7%	3.3%	2.6%	4.2%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	60,702	44,501	27,758	2,773	15,524	151,258	N
	40.1%	29.4%	18.4%	1.8%	10.3%	100.0%	R%
	4.7%	3.4%	4.5%	2.9%	2.2%	3.8%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	51,029	34,171	23,255	2,195	11,969	122,609	N
	41.6%	27.9%	19.0%	1.8%	9.8%	100.0%	R%
	3.9%	2.6%	3.7%	2.3%	1.7%	3.1%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	48,229	30,555	22,220	2,082	10,327	113,413	N
	42.5%	26.9%	19.6%	1.8%	9.1%	100.0%	R%
	3.7%	2.4%	3.6%	2.2%	1.5%	2.8%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	46,109	27,276	21,417	1,883	9,492	106,177	Ν
	43.4%	25.7%	20.2%	1.8%	8.9%	100.0%	R%
	3.6%	2.1%	3.5%	2.0%	1.4%	2.7%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	43,227	23,692	20,359	1,845	8,571	97,694	Ν
	44.2%	24.3%	20.8%	1.9%	8.8%	100.0%	R%
	3.3%	1.8%	3.3%	1.9%	1.2%	2.4%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	36,330	15,101	17,384	1,379	6,721	76,915	Ν
	47.2%	19.6%	22.6%	1.8%	8.7%	100.0%	R%
	2.8%	1.2%	2.8%	1.4%	1.0%	1.9%	C%
Total	1,292,703	1,296,495	620,293	96,248	696,306	4,002,045	N
	32.3%	32.4%	15.5%	2.4%	17.4%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 5-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY PELL GRANT INDEX AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_							
_	PUBLIC	; <u> </u>	PRIVATI	E	PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
PELL GRANT INDEX:	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL		
0	174,993	140,422	103,608	13,720	79,189	511,932	N
	34.2%	27.4%	20.2%	2.7%	15.5%	100.0%	R%
	27.0%	39.3%	31.1%	46.1%	54.4%	33.8%	C%
1 - 200	81,099	41,341	38,206	3,045	13,401	177,092	Ν
	45.8%	23.3%	21.6%	1.7%	7.6%	100.0%	R%
	12.5%	11.6%	11.5%	10.2%	9.2%	11.7%	C%
201 - 400	52,330	28,146	25,179	1,954	9,413	117,022	Ν
	44.7%	24.1%	21.5%	1.7%	8.0%	100.0%	R%
	8.1%	7.9%	7.6%	6.6%	6.5%	7.7%	C%
401 - 600	48,886	24,740	23,674	1,776	7,922	106,998	N
	45.7%	23.1%	22.1%	1.7%	7.4%	100.0%	R%
	7.5%	6.9%	7.1%	6.0%	5.4%	7.1%	C%
601 - 800	43,593	21,337	21,059	1,497	6,507	93,993	N
	46.4%	22.7%	22.4%	1.6%	6.9%	100.0%	R%
	6.7%	6.0%	6.3%	5.0%	4.5%	6.2%	C%
801 - 1,000	42,420	20,154	20,688	1,433	5,976	90,671	N
	46.8%	22.2%	22.8%	1.6%	6.6%	100.0%	R%
	6.5%	5.6%	6.2%	4.8%	4.1%	6.0%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	41,581	18,690	20,017	1,356	5,314	86,958	N
	47.8%	21.5%	23.0%	1.6%	6.1%	100.0%	R%
	6.4%	5.2%	6.0%	4.6%	3.7%	5.7%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	35,905	15,217	17,429	1,097	4,334	73,982	Ν
	48.5%	20.6%	23.6%	1.5%	5.9%	100.0%	R%
	5.5%	4.3%	5.2%	3.7%	3.0%	4.9%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	34,613	13,977	16,621	1,087	3,832	70,130	Ν
	49.4%	19.9%	23.7%	1.5%	5.5%	100.0%	R%
	5.3%	3.9%	5.0%	3.7%	2.6%	4.6%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	33,457	13,172	16,567	1,003	3,587	67,786	Ν
	49.4%	19.4%	24.4%	1.5%	5.3%	100.0%	R%
	5.2%	3.7%	5.0%	3.4%	2.5%	4.5%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	31,898	11,450	15,915	990	3,295	63,548	Ν
	50.2%	18.0%	25.0%	1.6%	5.2%	100.0%	R%
	4.9%	3.2%	4.8%	3.3%	2.3%	4.2%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	28,340	8,437	14,330	793	2,772	54,672	Ν
	51.8%	15.4%	26.2%	1.5%	5.1%	100.0%	R%
	4.4%	2.4%	4.3%	2.7%	1.9%	3.6%	C%
Total	649,115	357,083	333,293	29,751	145,542	1,514,784	Ν
	42.9%	23.6%	22.0%	2.0%	9.6%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 5-CDISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTSBY PELL GRANT INDEX AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONINDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS- AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

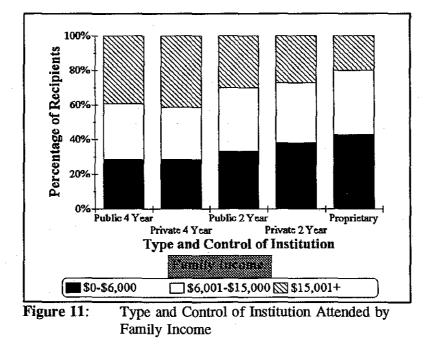
_							
_	PUBLIC		PRIVATI	<u> </u>	PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
PELL GRANT INDEX:	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL		
0	417,032	611,461	196,782	48,065	406,054	1,679,394	N
	24.8%	36.4%	11.7%	2.9%	24.2%	100.0%	R%
	64.8%	65.1%	68.6%	72.3%	73.7%	67.5%	C%
1 - 200	36,593	61,280	15,116	3,438	32,093	148,520	N
	24.6%	41.3%	10.2%	2.3%	21.6%	100.0%	R%
	5.7%	6.5%	5.3%	5.2%	5.8%	6.0%	C%
201 - 400	33,996	56,477	13,298	2,961	25,790	132,522	N
	25.7%	42.6%	10.0%	2.2%	19.5%	100.0%	R%
	5.3%	6.0%	4.6%	4.5%	4.7%	5.3%	C%
401 - 600	29,784	47,774	11,995	2,566	20,115	112,234	N
	26.5%	42.6%	10.7%	2.3%	17.9%	100.0%	R%
	4.6%	5.1%	4.2%	3.9%	3.7%	4.5%	C%
601 - 800	24,538	36,753	9,534	1,926	15,038	87,789	N
	28.0%	41.9%	10.9%	2.2%	17.1%	100.0%	R%
	3.8%	3.9%	3.3%	2.9%	2.7%	3.5%	C%
801 - 1,000	21,813	31,314	8,761	1,710	12,204	75,802	N
	28.8%	41.3%	11.6%	2.3%	16.1%	100.0%	R%
	3.4%	3.3%	3.1%	2.6%	2.2%	3.0%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	19,121	25,811	7,741	1,417	10,210	64,300	N
	29.7%	40.1%	12.0%	2.2%	15.9%	100.0%	R%
	3.0%	2.7%	2.7%	2.1%	1.9%	2.6%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	15,124	18,954	5,826	1,098	7,635	48,637	N
	31.1%	39.0%	12.0%	2.3%	15.7%	100.0%	R%
	2.3%	2.0%	2.0%	1.7%	1.4%	2.0%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	13,616	16,578	5,599	995	6,495	43,283	N
	31.5%	38.3%	12.9%	2.3%	15.0%	100.0%	R%
	2.1%	1.8%	2.0%	1.5%	1.2%	1.7%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	12,652	14,104	4,850	880	5,905	38,391	Ν
	33.0%	36.7%	12.6%	2.3%	15.4%	100.0%	R%
	2.0%	1.5%	1.7%	1.3%	1.1%	1.5%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	11,329	12,242	4,444	855	5,276	34,146	Ν
	33.2%	35.9%	13.0%	2.5%	15.5%	100.0%	R%
	1.8%	1.3%	1.5%	1.3%	1.0%	1.4%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	7,990	6,664	3,054	586	3,949	22,243	Ν
	35.9%	30.0%	13.7%	2.6%	17.8%	100.0%	R%
	1.2%	0.7%	1.1%	0.9%	0.7%	0.9%	C%
Total	643,588	939,412	287,000	66,497	550,764	2,487,261	Ν
	25.9%	37.8%	11.5%	2.7%	22.1%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

Table 6: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Family Income and Type andControl of Institution

Table 6A: Total RecipientsTable 6B: Dependent RecipientsTable 6C: Independent Recipients

Tables 6A, 6B, and 6C depict the distribution of recipients by family income and type and control of institution for all recipients and by dependency status. These tables support the conclusions on differences in recipients across institutions by PGI, as discussed for Table 5, because family income and PGI tend to be closely related. Figure 11 summarizes the distribution of recipients by income and type and control of institution.

Higher Income Recipients More Likely to Attend 4 Year Schools. As income increases, recipients are increasingly likely to attend 4-year institutions and less likely to attend 2-year and proprietary institutions. Recipients with family income up to \$6,000 comprise 32.7 percent of the total. However, only 28.6 percent of those enrolled in 4-year institutions are in this low income group. A higher number (36.5 percent) of those enrolled in 2-year schools are in this income group. An even higher percentage (42.7 percent) of those attending proprietary schools, where independent students predominate, are in this low-income category.



The pattern is reversed for recipients from families with incomes over \$15,000. While those with high incomes are 33.0 percent of the recipient population, they make up more than one-third (39.8 percent) of 4-year enrollees, one-quarter (26.4) percent of 2-year enrollees, and one-fifth (19.9 percent) of those attending proprietary schools.

Enrollment Patterns Vary by Dependency Status and Family Income. For both dependent and independent students, differences emerge in type of school attended when examined by family income levels.

- About 47.4 percent of dependents at proprietary schools earn \$6,000 or less; 45.7 percent of independents at 4-year schools (both public and private) and 39.7 percent at 2-year schools were in this low-income category.
- Low-income dependents were also more frequent at proprietary schools where those with incomes up to \$6,000 comprised 25.0 percent of the total. By comparison, 16.9 percent of dependents at 2-year institutions and 12.4 percent at 4-year institutions were in this low-income category.



TABLE 6-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	PUBLI	c	PRIVAT	ſE	PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
FAMILY INCOME:	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL		
Less Than \$1,001	72,947	85,420	39,012	5,711	37,219	240,309	N
	30.4%	35.5%	16.2%	2.4%	15.5%	100.0%	R%
	5.6%	6.6%	6.3%	5.9%	5.3%	6.0%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	91,257	100,793	45,114	10,702	80,262	328,128	N
	27.8%	30.7%	13.7%	3.3%	24.5%	100.0%	R%
	7.1%	7.8%	7.3%	11.1%	11.5%	8.2%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	205,699	241,704	93,324	20,020	179,660	740,407	Ν
	27.8%	32.6%	12.6%	2.7%	24.3%	100.0%	R%
	15.9%	18.6%	15.0%	20.8%	25.8%	18.5%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	185,971	220,504	81,232	16,345	127,226	631,278	Ν
	29.5%	34.9%	12.9%	2.6%	20.2%	100.0%	R%
	14.4%	17.0%	13.1%	17.0%	18.3%	15.8%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	228,252	258,537	105,753	17,334	133,072	742,948	Ν
	30.7%	34.8%	14.2%	2.3%	17.9%	100.0%	R%
	17.7%	19.9%	17.0%	18.0%	19.1%	18.6%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	148,267	144,984	70,545	9,025	60,261	433,082	Ν
	34.2%	33.5%	16.3%	2.1%	13.9%	100.0%	R%
	11.5%	11.2%	11.4%	9.4%	8.7%	10.8%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	225,924	176,881	111,376	11,468	61,030	586,679	Ν
	38.5%	30.1%	19.0%	2.0%	10.4%	100.0%	R%
	17.5%	13.6%	18.0%	11.9%	8.8%	14.7%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	96,020	54,974	51,239	4,298	15,115	221,646	Ν
	43.3%	24.8%	23.1%	1.9%	6.8%	100.0%	R%
	7.4%	4.2%	8.3%	4.5%	2.2%	5.5%	C%
\$40,001 +	38,366	12,698	22,698	1,345	2,461	77,568	Ν
	49.5%	16.4%	29.3%	1.7%	3.2%	100.0%	R%
	3.0%	1.0%	3.7%	1.4%	0.4%	1.9%	C%
Total	1,292,703	1,296,495	620,293	96,248	696,306	4,002,045	Ν
	32.3%	32.4%	15.5%	2.4%	17.4%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 6-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	PUBLI	c	PRIVAT	re	PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
FAMILY INCOME:	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL		
Less Than \$1,001	15,605	10,352	7,467	596	2,531	36,551	N
	42.7%	28.3%	20.4%	1.6%	6.9%	100.0%	R%
	2.4%	2.9%	2.2%	2.0%	1.7%	2.4%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	17,285	13,521	10,009	1,987	10,184	52,986	Ν
	32.6%	25.5%	18.9%	3.8%	19.2%	100.0%	R%
	2.7%	3.8%	3.0%	6.7%	7.0%	3.5%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	44,876	35,303	26,402	3,455	23,615	133,651	Ν
	33.6%	26.4%	19.8%	2.6%	17.7%	100.0%	R%
	6.9%	9.9%	7.9%	11.6%	16.2%	8.8%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	53,978	39,326	29,134	3,565	20,853	146,856	Ν
	36.8%	26.8%	19.8%	2.4%	14.2%	100.0%	R%
	8.3%	11.0%	8.7%	12.0%	14.3%	9.7%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	118,341	76,118	59,242	5,863	32,192	291,756	Ν
	40.6%	26.1%	20.3%	2.0%	11.0%	100.0%	R%
	18.2%	21.3%	17.8%	19.7%	22.1%	19.3%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	105,880	59,206	50,683	4,278	20,779	240,826	Ν
	44.0%	24.6%	21.0%	1.8%	8.6%	100.0%	R%
	16.3%	16.6%	15.2%	14.4%	14.3%	15.9%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	175,536	82,569	85,984	6,106	25,706	375,901	Ν
	46.7%	22.0%	22.9%	1.6%	6.8%	100.0%	R%
	27.0%	23.1%	25.8%	20.5%	17.7%	24.8%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	81,704	31,148	43,424	2,774	7,880	166,930	Ν
	48.9%	18.7%	26.0%	1.7%	4.7%	100.0%	R%
	12.6%	8.7%	13.0%	9.3%	5.4%	11.0%	C%
\$40,001 +	35,910	9,540	20,948	1,127	1,802	69,327	Ν
	51.8%	13.8%	30.2%	1.6%	2.6%	100.0%	R%
	5.5%	2.7%	6.3%	3.8%	1.2%	4.6%	C%
Total	649,115	357,083	333,293	29,751	145,542	1,514,784	Ν
	42.9%	23.6%	22.0%	2.0%	9.6%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 6-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

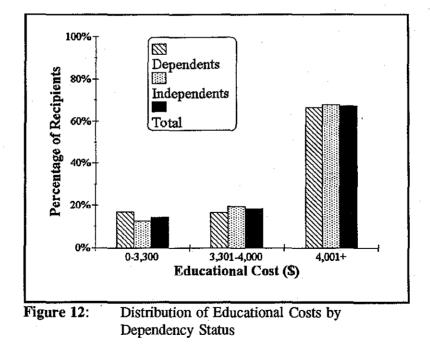
	PUBLI	c	PRIVAT	E	PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
FAMILY INCOME:	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL		
Less Than \$1,001	57,342	75,068	31,545	5,115	34,688	203,758	N
	28.1%	36.8%	15.5%	2.5%	17.0%	100.0%	R%
	8.9%	8.0%	11.0%	7.7%	6.3%	8.2%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	73,972	87,272	35,105	8,715	70,078	275,142	Ν
	26.9%	31.7%	12.8%	3.2%	25.5%	100.0%	R%
	11.5%	9.3%	12.2%	13.1%	12.7%	11.1%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	160,823	206,401	66,922	16,565	156,045	606,756	Ν
	26.5%	34.0%	11.0%	2.7%	25.7%	100.0%	R%
	25.0%	22.0%	23.3%	24.9%	28.3%	24.4%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	131,993	181,178	52,098	12,780	106,373	484,422	Ν
	27.2%	37.4%	10.8%	2.6%	22.0%	100.0%	R%
	20.5%	19.3%	18.2%	19.2%	19.3%	19.5%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	109,911	182,419	46,511	11,471	100,880	451,192	Ν
	24.4%	40.4%	10.3%	2.5%	22.4%	100.0%	R%
	17.1%	19.4%	16.2%	17.3%	18.3%	18.1%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	42,387	85,778	19,862	4,747	39,482	192,256	Ν
	22.0%	44.6%	10.3%	2.5%	20.5%	100.0%	R%
	6.6%	9.1%	6.9%	7.1%	7.2%	7.7%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	50,388	94,312	25,392	5,362	35,324	210,778	Ν
	23.9%	44.7%	12.0%	2.5%	16.8%	100.0%	R%
	7.8%	10.0%	8.8%	8.1%	6.4%	8.5%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	14,316	23,826	7,815	1,524	7,235	54,716	Ν
	26.2%	43.5%	14.3%	2.8%	13.2%	100.0%	R%
	2.2%	2.5%	2.7%	2.3%	1.3%	2.2%	C%
\$40,001 +	2,456	3,158	1,750	218	659	8,241	Ν
	29.8%	38.3%	21.2%	2.6%	8.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.4%	0.3%	0.6%	0.3%	0.1%	0.3%	C%
Total	643,588	939,412	287,000	66,497	550,764	2,487,261	Ν
	25.9%	37.8%	11.5%	2.7%	22.1%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

Table 7: Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Pell Grant Index and Educational Cost

Table 7A: Total Table 7B: Dependent Table 7C: Independent

Tables 7A, 7B, and 7C show the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by Pell Grant Index (PGI) and educational cost. Table 7A shows the distribution for all recipients. Tables 7B and 7C present the same breakdown for dependents and independents, respectively. Figure 12 depicts the distribution of educational costs overall and by dependency status.

Student educational costs considered for Pell Grant award purposes include tuition and fees, and, within established limits, the cost of books, supplies, transportation, and miscellaneous expenses. The dollar limits, exclusive of tuition and fees. are \$1,800 for students without dependents living at home with their parents, and \$2,400 for all other students enrolled at least half-time. Also permitted are certain additional allowances, such as provisions for child care (up to \$1,000) and costs of special services or equipment required by handicapped students for attendance, but which are not provided by other assisting agencies. Because of this cost of attendance structure, as Table 7A indicates, few recipients (0.3 percent) have costs below \$1,800. These recipients are most likely students who are incarcerated or taking correspondence courses, where the costs are lower.





Majority of Costs in Higher Ranges. Table 7A shows that a majority of students have costs in the higher ranges established for the purpose of awarding Pell Grants. For example, over three-quarters of all recipients (79.0 percent) attend schools where costs are greater than \$3,600, with 67.4 percent attending schools with costs above the effective "maximum" cost for Pell Grant purposes of \$4,000. Relatively few (5.1 percent) have costs of \$2,700 or less.

Tables 7B and 7C indicate there is relatively little difference in the educational costs of dependents and independents. For example, 77.5 percent of dependent and 80.0 percent of independents have costs greater than \$3,600. Costs for dependents average \$5,921 in 1992-93; costs for independents average \$5,228.

Costs Up Slightly Since Last Year. A comparison with 1991-92 data indicates an increase in costs for Pell Grant recipients. Average costs overall increased by 1.4 percent between the two years, from \$5,412 to \$5,490. As a result, recipients in the high-cost range continue to represent a greater percentage of the total. For example, recipients with costs greater than \$3,300 included 77.0 percent in 1989-90, 78.1 percent of all recipients in 1990-91, 84.3 percent in 1991-92, and 85.8 percent in 1992-93.

Table 7A shows no clear relationship between cost and PGI level. For example, the proportion of recipients attending higher-cost schools does not vary greatly by PGI level. About 85.6 percent of the zero PGI recipients attended institutions with educational costs over \$3,300, as do 85.4 percent of the recipients with indices between 1 and 1,400, and 86.3 percent of recipients with PGIs over 1,400. Neither does the percentage of recipients attending lower cost schools vary greatly by PGI. Only 2.2 percent of the zero PGI recipients were enrolled in schools with costs of \$2,400 or less, as compared to 1.6 percent of the recipients with indices between 1 and 1,400, and 1.0 percent of recipients with PGIs over 1,400.

TABLE 7-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY PELL GRANT INDEX AND EDUCATIONAL COST <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

-	EDUCATIONAL COST											
PELL GRANT INDEX:	UNDER \$1,500	\$1,501- 1,800	\$1,801- 2,100	\$2,101- 2,400	\$2,401- 2,700	\$2,701- 3,000	\$3,001- 3,300	\$3,301- 3,600	\$3,601- 4,000	OVER \$4,000	TOTAL	
0	3,816 0.2%	3,680 0.2%	22,583 1.0%	19,103 0.9%	73,861 3.4%	71,779 3.3%	119,894 5.5%	144,347 6.6%	256,330 11.7%	1,475,933 67.2%	2,195,142 100.0%	N R%
	95.3%	84.2%	64.9%	54.6%	58.5%	50.2%	54.1%	53.5%	54.9%	54.7%	54.8%	C%
1 - 200	52	207	3,511	3,141	10,151	12,536	18,749	22,096	38,201	216,968	325,664	Ν
	0.0%	0.1%	1.1%	1.0% 9.0%	3.1% 8.0%	3.8% 8.8%	5.8%	6.8%	11.7%	66.6% 8.0%	100.0%	R% C%
	1.3%	4.7%	10.1%	9.0%	8.0%	8.8%	8.5%	8.2%	8.2%	8.0%	8.1%	U%
201 - 400	48	134	2,134	2,289	7,798	9,914	14,983	18,350	30,436	163,458	249,592	Ν
	0.0%	0.1%	0.9%	0.9%	3.1%	4.0%	6.0%	7.4%	12.2%	65.5%	100.0%	R%
	1.2%	3.1%	6.1%	6.5%	6.2%	6.9%	6.8%	6.8%	6.5%	6.1%	6.2%	C%
401 - 600	42	81	1,530	1,979	6,498	8,998	13,187	16,470	26,469	143,978	219,274	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.7%	0.9%	3.0%	4.1%	6.0%	7.5%	12.1%	65.7%	100.0%	R%
	1.0%	1.9%	4.4%	5.7%	5.1%	6.3%	6.0%	6.1%	5.7%	5.3%	5.5%	C%
601 - 800	23	71	1,155	1,655	5,354	7,687	11,008	13,102	21,578	120,149	181,805	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.6%	0.9%	2.9%	4.2%	6.1%	7.2%	11.9%	66.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.6%	1.6%	3.3%	4.7%	4.2%	5.4%	5.0%	4.9%	4.6%	4.5%	4.5%	C%
801 - 1,000	20	69	1,124	1,531	4,872	6,917	9,589	12,046	19,256	111,049	166,493	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.7%	0.9%	2.9%	4.2%	5.8%	7.2%	11.6%	66.7%	100.0%	R%
	0.5%	1.6%	3.2%	4.4%	3.9%	4.8%	4.3%	4.5%	4.1%	4.1%	4.2%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	3	59	920	1,331	4,350	6,143	8,419	10,383	17,439	102,211	151,261	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.6%	0.9%	2.9%	4.1%	5.6%	6.9%	11.5%	67.6%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	1.3%	2.6%	3.8%	3.4%	4.3%	3.8%	3.9%	3.7%	3.8%	3.8%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	0	33	682	1,090	3,430	4,856	6,669	8,268	13,880	83,711	122,619	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.6%	0.9%	2.8%	4.0%	5.4%	6.7%	11.3%	68.3%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.8%	2.0%	3.1%	2.7%	3.4%	3.0%	3.1%	3.0%	3.1%	3.1%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	0	25	597	924	3,105	4,430	6,001	7,554	12,900	77,877	113,413	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.5%	0.8%	2.7%	3.9%	5.3%	6.7%	11.4%	68.7%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.6%	1.7%	2.6%	2.5%	3.1%	2.7%	2.8%	2.8%	2.9%	2.8%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	0	12	490	900	2,859	3,963	5,348	6,810	11,655	74,140	106,177	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.5%	0.8%	2.7%	3.7%	5.0%	6.4%	11.0%	69.8%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.3%	1.4%	2.6%	2.3%	2.8%	2.4%	2.5%	2.5%	2.7%	2.7%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	0	0	82	700	2,447	3,482	4,713	6,068	10,615	69,587	97,694	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.7%	2.5%	3.6%	4.8%	6.2%	10.9%	71.2%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	2.0%	1.9%	2.4%	2.1%	2.3%	2.3%	2.6%	2.4%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	0	1	2	351	1,633	2,300	3,027	4,185	8,023	57,393	76,915	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.5%	2.1%	3.0%	3.9%	5.4%	10.4%	74.6%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%	1.3%	1.6%	1.4%	1.6%	1.7%	2.1%	1.9%	C%
Total	4,004	4,372	34,810	34,994	126,358	143,005	221,587	269,679	466,782	2,696,454	4,006,049	N
	0.1%	0.1%	0.9%	0.9%	3.2%	3.6%	5.5%	6.7%	11.7%	67.3%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 7-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY PELL GRANT INDEX AND EDUCATIONAL COST <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_	EDUCATIONAL COST											
PELL GRANT INDEX:	UNDER \$1,500	\$1,501- 1,800	\$1,801- 2,100	\$2,101- 2,400	\$2,401- 2,700	\$2,701- 3,000	\$3,001- 3,300	\$3,301- 3,600	\$3,601- 4,000	OVER \$4,000	TOTAL	
0	144	959	16,826	9,348	24,495	25,928	28,903	28,747	59,767	316,815	512,076	N
	0.0%	0.2%	3.3%	1.8%	4.8%	5.1%	5.6%	5.6%	11.7%	61.9%	100.0%	R%
	53.1%	62.3%	59.7%	42.3%	41.6%	37.0%	38.0%	34.4%	35.8%	31.5%	33.8%	C%
1 - 200	41	182	3,364	2,493	6,755	8,070	8,944	9,934	19,957	117,352	177,133	N
	0.0%	0.1%	1.9%	1.4%	3.8%	4.6%	5.0%	5.6%	11.3%	66.3%	100.0%	R%
	15.1%	11.8%	11.9%	11.3%	11.5%	11.5%	11.8%	11.9%	11.9%	11.7%	11.7%	C%
201 - 400	25	110	2,005	1,814	4,778	5,602	5,882	6,723	13,333	76,750	117,047	N
	0.0%	0.1%	1.7%	1.5%	4.1%	4.8%	5.0%	5.7%	11.4%	65.6%	100.0%	R%
	9.2%	7.1%	7.1%	8.2%	8.1%	8.0%	7.7%	8.0%	8.0%	7.6%	7.7%	C%
401 - 600	30	64	1,398	1,560	3,960	5,175	5,339	6,063	11,839	71,570	107,028	N
	0.0%	0.1%	1.3%	1.5%	3.7%	4.8%	5.0%	5.7%	11.1%	66.9%	100.0%	R%
	11.1%	4.2%	5.0%	7.1%	6.7%	7.4%	7.0%	7.3%	7.1%	7.1%	7.1%	C%
601 - 800	15	54	1,053	1,300	3,453	4,550	4,731	5,220	10,263	63,354	94,008	N
	0.0%	0.1%	1.1%	1.4%	3.7%	4.8%	5.0%	5.6%	10.9%	67.4%	100.0%	R%
	5.5%	3.5%	3.7%	5.9%	5.9%	6.5%	6.2%	6.2%	6.1%	6.3%	6.2%	C%
801 - 1,000	15	59	1,021	1,250	3,231	4,160	4,289	5,154	9,572	61,920	90,686	N
	0.0%	0.1%	1.1%	1.4%	3.6%	4.6%	4.7%	5.7%	10.6%	68.3%	100.0%	R%
	5.5%	3.8%	3.6%	5.7%	5.5%	5.9%	5.6%	6.2%	5.7%	6.1%	6.0%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	1	52	838	1,063	2,908	3,846	4,099	4,680	9,117	60,354	86,959	N
	0.0%	0.1%	1.0%	1.2%	3.3%	4.4%	4.7%	5.4%	10.5%	69.4%	100.0%	R%
	0.4%	3.4%	3.0%	4.8%	4.9%	5.5%	5.4%	5.6%	5.5%	6.0%	5.7%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	0	28	600	858	2,322	3,143	3,367	3,967	7,673	52,024	73,982	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	1.2%	3.1%	4.2%	4.6%	5.4%	10.4%	70.3%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	1.8%	2.1%	3.9%	3.9%	4.5%	4.4%	4.7%	4.6%	5.2%	4.9%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	0	21	531	767	2,130	2,922	3,096	3,767	7,279	49,617	70,130	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	1.1%	3.0%	4.2%	4.4%	5.4%	10.4%	70.8%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	1.4%	1.9%	3.5%	3.6%	4.2%	4.1%	4.5%	4.4%	4.9%	4.6%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	0	11	463	760	1,970	2,658	2,873	3,590	6,703	48,758	67,786	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.7%	1.1%	2.9%	3.9%	4.2%	5.3%	9.9%	71.9%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.7%	1.6%	3.4%	3.3%	3.8%	3.8%	4.3%	4.0%	4.8%	4.5%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	0	0	70	581	1,666	2,389	2,591	3,198	6,358	46,695	63,548	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.9%	2.6%	3.8%	4.1%	5.0%	10.0%	73.5%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	2.6%	2.8%	3.4%	3.4%	3.8%	3.8%	4.6%	4.2%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	0	0	1	289	1,200	1,716	1,874	2,534	5,261	41,797	54,672	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.5%	2.2%	3.1%	3.4%	4.6%	9.6%	76.5%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%	2.0%	2.4%	2.5%	3.0%	3.1%	4.2%	3.6%	C%
Total	271	1,540	28,170	22,083	58,868	70,159	75,988	83,577	167,122	1,007,006	1,515,055	N
	0.0%	0.1%	1.9%	1.5%	3.9%	4.6%	5.0%	5.5%	11.0%	66.5%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 7-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY PELL GRANT INDEX AND EDUCATIONAL COST <u>INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_	EDUCATIONAL COST											
PELL GRANT INDEX:	UNDER \$1,500	\$1,501- 1,800	\$1,801- 2,100	\$2,101- 2,400	\$2,401- 2,700	\$2,701- 3,000	\$3,001- 3,300	\$3,301- 3,600	\$3,601- 4,000	OVER \$4,000	TOTAL	
0	3,672	2,721	5,757	9,755	49,366	45,851	90,991	115,600	196,563	1,159,118	1,683,066	N
	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.6%	2.9%	2.7%	5.4%	6.9%	11.7%	68.9%	100.0%	R%
	98.4%	96.1%	86.7%	75.6%	73.1%	62.9%	62.5%	62.1%	65.6%	68.6%	67.6%	C%
1 - 200	11	25	147	648	3,396	4,466	9,805	12,162	18,244	99,616	148,531	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	2.3%	3.0%	6.6%	8.2%	12.3%	67.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.3%	0.9%	2.2%	5.0%	5.0%	6.1%	6.7%	6.5%	6.1%	5.9%	6.0%	C%
201 - 400	23	24	129	475	3,020	4,312	9,101	11,627	17,103	86,708	132,545	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	2.3%	3.3%	6.9%	8.8%	12.9%	65.4%	100.0%	R%
	0.6%	0.8%	1.9%	3.7%	4.5%	5.9%	6.3%	6.2%	5.7%	5.1%	5.3%	C%
401 - 600	12	17	132	419	2,538	3,823	7,848	10,407	14,630	72,408	112,246	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	2.3%	3.4%	7.0%	9.3%	13.0%	64.5%	100.0%	R%
	0.3%	0.6%	2.0%	3.2%	3.8%	5.2%	5.4%	5.6%	4.9%	4.3%	4.5%	C%
601 - 800	8	17	102	355	1,901	3,137	6,277	7,882	11,315	56,795	87,797	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	2.2%	3.6%	7.1%	9.0%	12.9%	64.7%	100.0%	R%
	0.2%	0.6%	1.5%	2.7%	2.8%	4.3%	4.3%	4.2%	3.8%	3.4%	3.5%	C%
801 - 1,000	5	10	103	281	1,641	2,757	5,300	6,892	9,684	49,129	75,807	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	2.2%	3.6%	7.0%	9.1%	12.8%	64.8%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.4%	1.6%	2.2%	2.4%	3.8%	3.6%	3.7%	3.2%	2.9%	3.0%	C%
1,001 - 1,200	2	7	82	268	1,442	2,297	4,320	5,703	8,322	41,857	64,302	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	2.2%	3.6%	6.7%	8.9%	12.9%	65.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.2%	1.2%	2.1%	2.1%	3.2%	3.0%	3.1%	2.8%	2.5%	2.6%	C%
1,201 - 1,400	0	5	82	232	1,108	1,713	3,302	4,301	6,207	31,687	48,637	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.5%	2.3%	3.5%	6.8%	8.8%	12.8%	65.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.2%	1.2%	1.8%	1.6%	2.4%	2.3%	2.3%	2.1%	1.9%	2.0%	C%
1,401 - 1,600	0	4	66	157	975	1,508	2,905	3,787	5,621	28,260	43,283	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.4%	2.3%	3.5%	6.7%	8.7%	13.0%	65.3%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.1%	1.0%	1.2%	1.4%	2.1%	2.0%	2.0%	1.9%	1.7%	1.7%	C%
1,601 - 1,800	0	1	27	140	889	1,305	2,475	3,220	4,952	25,382	38,391	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	2.3%	3.4%	6.4%	8.4%	12.9%	66.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.4%	1.1%	1.3%	1.8%	1.7%	1.7%	1.7%	1.5%	1.5%	C%
1,801 - 2,000	0	0	12	119	781	1,093	2,122	2,870	4,257	22,892	34,146	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	2.3%	3.2%	6.2%	8.4%	12.5%	67.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.9%	1.2%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%	1.4%	C%
2,001 - 2,200	0	1	1	62	433	584	1,153	1,651	2,762	15,596	22,243	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	1.9%	2.6%	5.2%	7.4%	12.4%	70.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.5%	0.6%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	C%
	0.070	0.070	0.070	0.070	0.070	0.073		0.070	0.070	0.070	0.070	0,0
Total	3,733	2,832	6,640	12,911	67,490	72,846	145,599	186,102	299,660	1,689,448	2,490,994	N
	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	0.5%	2.7%	2.9%	5.8%	7.5%	12.0%	67.8%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

Table 8: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Family Income and EducationalCost

Table 8A: TotalTable 8B: DependentTable 8C: Independent

Tables 8A, 8B, and 8C show the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by family income and educational cost.

Low and High Cost Schools Attract Students from all Income Ranges at Similar Rate. Table 8A indicates no clear relationship between income and educational cost. This is consistent with the lack of relationship between PGI and educational cost for Table 7. Low cost schools attract low income students at about the same rate as high income students. For example, 2.0 percent of all recipients with incomes of \$6,000 or less attend institutions where costs are \$2,400 or less. By comparison, 1.5 percent of recipients with incomes greater than \$20,000 have costs in this low range. More Dependents in High Income and Educational Cost Ranges. Tables 8B and 8C show that dependents are more often in the high income and educational cost ranges than independents. For example, 35.0 percent of dependents, compared to only 9.7 percent of independents, have incomes of more than \$20,000 and educational costs in excess of \$3,300 (See Figure 13). Family income ranges of \$9,001 to \$20,000 for the same educational cost are found for 28.3 percent of dependents, compared to 22.6 percent of independents. Those with family income up to \$9,000 and the same educational cost of greater than \$3,300 account for 55.1 percent of independents and 19.7 percent of dependents.

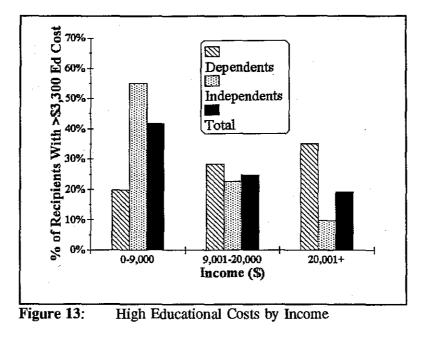


TABLE8-ADISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTSBY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST<u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u>- AWARD PERIOD1992-93

	EDUCATIONAL COST											
FAMILY INCOME:	UNDER \$1,500	\$1,501- 1,800	\$1,801- 2,100	\$2,101- 2,400	\$2,401- 2,700	\$2,701- 3,000	\$3,001- 3,300	\$3,301- 3,600	\$3,601- 4,000	OVER \$4,000	TOTAL	
Less Than \$1,001	3,355	2,274	3,534	3,251	10,286	8,576	14,278	17,159	27,343	150,253	243,664	Ν
	1.4%	0.9%	1.5%	1.3%	4.2%	3.5%	5.9%	7.0%	11.2%	61.7%	100.0%	R%
	83.8%	52.0%	10.2%	9.3%	8.1%	6.0%	6.4%	6.4%	5.9%	5.6%	6.1%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	135	240	1,895	2,479	10,006	11,072	18,408	20,601	36,662	226,630	328,263	Ν
	0.0%	0.1%	0.6%	0.8%	3.0%	3.4%	5.6%	6.3%	11.2%	69.0%	100.0%	R%
	3.4%	5.5%	5.4%	7.1%	7.9%	7.7%	8.3%	7.6%	7.9%	8.4%	8.2%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	173	379	4,063	4,718	19,814	21,826	38,948	45,994	85,578	518,914	740,580	Ν
	0.0%	0.1%	0.5%	0.6%	2.7%	2.9%	5.3%	6.2%	11.6%	70.1%	100.0%	R%
	4.3%	8.7%	11.7%	13.5%	15.7%	15.3%	17.6%	17.1%	18.3%	19.2%	18.5%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	104	405	6,399	5,155	24,243	20,817	34,172	45,104	78,233	416,646	631,382	Ν
	0.0%	0.1%	1.0%	0.8%	3.8%	3.3%	5.4%	7.1%	12.4%	66.0%	100.0%	R%
	2.6%	9.3%	18.4%	14.7%	19.2%	14.6%	15.4%	16.7%	16.8%	15.5%	15.8%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	102	531	8,907	7,472	26,291	28,894	44,377	54,239	89,976	482,159	743,050	Ν
	0.0%	0.1%	1.2%	1.0%	3.5%	3.9%	6.0%	7.3%	12.1%	64.9%	100.0%	R%
	2.5%	12.1%	25.6%	21.4%	20.8%	20.2%	20.0%	20.1%	19.3%	17.9%	18.5%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	70	255	4,431	4,620	13,701	18,500	25,860	31,016	50,437	284,192	433,152	Ν
	0.0%	0.1%	1.0%	1.1%	3.2%	4.3%	6.0%	7.2%	11.6%	65.6%	100.0%	R%
	1.7%	5.8%	12.7%	13.2%	10.8%	12.9%	11.7%	11.5%	10.8%	10.5%	10.8%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	57	239	4,304	5,392	15,966	23,855	32,245	39,346	66,902	398,373	586,736	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.7%	0.9%	2.7%	4.1%	5.5%	6.7%	11.4%	67.9%	100.0%	R%
	1.4%	5.5%	12.4%	15.4%	12.6%	16.7%	14.6%	14.6%	14.3%	14.8%	14.6%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	8	43	1,118	1,570	4,868	7,565	10,640	12,811	24,082	158,941	221,654	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.5%	0.7%	2.2%	3.4%	4.8%	5.8%	10.9%	71.7%	100.0%	R%
	0.2%	1.0%	3.2%	4.5%	3.9%	5.3%	4.8%	4.8%	5.2%	5.9%	5.5%	C%
\$40,001 +	0	6	159	337	1,183	1,900	2,659	3,409	7,569	60,346	77,568	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.4%	1.5%	2.4%	3.4%	4.4%	9.8%	77.8%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.1%	0.5%	1.0%	0.9%	1.3%	1.2%	1.3%	1.6%	2.2%	1.9%	C%
Total	4,004	4,372	34,810	34,994	126,358	143,005	221,587	269,679	466,782	2,696,454	4,006,049	Ν
	0.1%	0.1%	0.9%	0.9%	3.2%	3.6%	5.5%	6.7%	11.7%	67.3%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE8-BDISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTSBY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COSTDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS- AWARD PERIOD1992-93

	EDUCATIONAL COST											
FAMILY INCOME:	UNDER \$1,500	\$1,501- 1,800	\$1,801- 2,100	\$2,101- 2,400	\$2,401- 2,700	\$2,701- 3,000	\$3,001- 3,300	\$3,301- 3,600	\$3,601- 4,000	OVER \$4,000	TOTAL	
Less Than \$1,001	6	53	892	471	1,305	1,754	1,729	2,364	4,110	23,867	36,557	N
	0.0%	0.1%	2.4%	1.3%	3.6%	4.8%	4.7%	6.5%	11.2%	65.3%	100.0%	R%
	2.2%	3.4%	3.2%	2.1%	2.2%	2.5%	2.3%	2.8%	2.5%	2.4%	2.4%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	14	80	965	946	2,596	2,762	2,806	3,003	6,160	33,654	53,000	N
	0.0%	0.2%	1.8%	1.8%	4.9%	5.2%	5.3%	5.7%	11.6%	63.5%	100.0%	R%
	5.2%	5.2%	3.4%	4.3%	4.4%	3.9%	3.7%	3.6%	3.7%	3.3%	3.5%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	45	160	2,669	2,033	6,314	6,530	7,031	7,608	15,290	85,971	133,696	N
	0.0%	0.1%	2.0%	1.5%	4.7%	4.9%	5.3%	5.7%	11.4%	64.3%	100.0%	R%
	16.6%	10.4%	9.5%	9.2%	10.7%	9.3%	9.3%	9.1%	9.1%	8.5%	8.8%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	37	273	5,268	2,636	6,725	7,108	8,183	8,235	17,191	91,200	146,893	N
	0.0%	0.2%	3.6%	1.8%	4.6%	4.8%	5.6%	5.6%	11.7%	62.1%	100.0%	R%
	13.7%	17.7%	18.7%	11.9%	11.4%	10.1%	10.8%	9.9%	10.3%	9.1%	9.7%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	67	465	8,490	5,400	13,368	15,275	16,464	17,012	33,245	181,970	291,823	N
	0.0%	0.2%	2.9%	1.9%	4.6%	5.2%	5.6%	5.8%	11.4%	62.4%	100.0%	R%
	24.7%	30.2%	30.1%	24.5%	22.7%	21.8%	21.7%	20.4%	19.9%	18.1%	19.3%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	51	235	4,361	3,964	10,245	12,235	12,608	13,894	26,701	156,532	240,877	N
	0.0%	0.1%	1.8%	1.6%	4.3%	5.1%	5.2%	5.8%	11.1%	65.0%	100.0%	R%
	18.8%	15.3%	15.5%	18.0%	17.4%	17.4%	16.6%	16.6%	16.0%	15.5%	15.9%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	45	226	4,253	4,844	12,938	16,750	17,776	20,633	40,732	257,704	375,946	N
	0.0%	0.1%	1.1%	1.3%	3.4%	4.5%	4.7%	5.5%	10.8%	68.5%	100.0%	R%
	16.6%	14.7%	15.1%	21.9%	22.0%	23.9%	23.4%	24.7%	24.4%	25.6%	24.8%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	6	42	1,115	1,468	4,270	6,004	7,173	8,079	17,228	121,545	166,936	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.7%	0.9%	2.6%	3.6%	4.3%	4.8%	10.3%	72.8%	100.0%	R%
	2.2%	2.7%	4.0%	6.6%	7.3%	8.6%	9.4%	9.7%	10.3%	12.1%	11.0%	C%
\$40,001 +	0	6	157	321	1,107	1,741	2,218	2,749	6,465	54,563	69,327	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.5%	1.6%	2.5%	3.2%	4.0%	9.3%	78.7%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.4%	0.6%	1.5%	1.9%	2.5%	2.9%	3.3%	3.9%	5.4%	4.6%	C%
Total	271	1,540	28,170	22,083	58,868	70,159	75,988	83,577	167,122	1,007,006	1,515,055	N
	0.0%	0.1%	1.9%	1.5%	3.9%	4.6%	5.0%	5.5%	11.0%	66.5%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE8-CDISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTSBY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COSTINDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS- AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

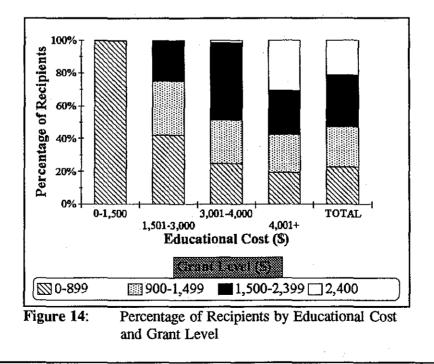
	EDUCATIONAL COST											
FAMILY INCOME:	UNDER \$1,500	\$1,501- 1,800	\$1,801- 2,100	\$2,101- 2,400	\$2,401- 2,700	\$2,701- 3,000	\$3,001- 3,300	\$3,301- 3,600	\$3,601- 4,000	OVER \$4,000	TOTAL	
Less Than \$1,001	3,349	2,221	2,642	2,780	8,981	6,822	12,549	14,795	23,233	126,386	207,107	Ν
	1.6%	1.1%	1.3%	1.3%	4.3%	3.3%	6.1%	7.1%	11.2%	61.0%	100.0%	R%
	89.7%	78.4%	39.8%	21.5%	13.3%	9.4%	8.6%	7.9%	7.8%	7.5%	8.3%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	121	160	930	1,533	7,410	8,310	15,602	17,598	30,502	192,976	275,263	Ν
	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%	0.6%	2.7%	3.0%	5.7%	6.4%	11.1%	70.1%	100.0%	R%
	3.2%	5.6%	14.0%	11.9%	11.0%	11.4%	10.7%	9.5%	10.2%	11.4%	11.1%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	128	219	1,394	2,685	13,500	15,296	31,917	38,386	70,288	432,943	606,884	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.4%	2.2%	2.5%	5.3%	6.3%	11.6%	71.3%	100.0%	R%
	3.4%	7.7%	21.0%	20.8%	20.0%	21.0%	21.9%	20.6%	23.5%	25.6%	24.4%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	67	132	1,131	2,519	17,518	13,709	25,989	36,869	61,042	325,446	484,489	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.5%	3.6%	2.8%	5.4%	7.6%	12.6%	67.2%	100.0%	R%
	1.8%	4.7%	17.0%	19.5%	26.0%	18.8%	17.8%	19.8%	20.4%	19.3%	19.4%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	35	66	417	2,072	12,923	13,619	27,913	37,227	56,731	300,189	451,227	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.5%	2.9%	3.0%	6.2%	8.3%	12.6%	66.5%	100.0%	R%
	0.9%	2.3%	6.3%	16.0%	19.1%	18.7%	19.2%	20.0%	18.9%	17.8%	18.1%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	19	20	70	656	3,456	6,265	13,252	17,122	23,736	127,660	192,275	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	1.8%	3.3%	6.9%	8.9%	12.3%	66.4%	100.0%	R%
	0.5%	0.7%	1.1%	5.1%	5.1%	8.6%	9.1%	9.2%	7.9%	7.6%	7.7%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	12	13	51	548	3,028	7,105	14,469	18,713	26,170	140,669	210,790	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	1.4%	3.4%	6.9%	8.9%	12.4%	66.7%	100.0%	R%
	0.3%	0.5%	0.8%	4.2%	4.5%	9.8%	9.9%	10.1%	8.7%	8.3%	8.5%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	2	1	3	102	598	1,561	3,467	4,732	6,854	37,396	54,718	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	1.1%	2.9%	6.3%	8.6%	12.5%	68.3%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	0.9%	2.1%	2.4%	2.5%	2.3%	2.2%	2.2%	C%
\$40,001 +	0	0	2	16	76	159	441	660	1,104	5,783	8,241	Ν
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.9%	1.9%	5.4%	8.0%	13.4%	70.2%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	C%
Total	3,733	2,832	6,640	12,911	67,490	72,846	145,599	186,102	299,660	1,689,448	2,490,994	Ν
	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	0.5%	2.7%	2.9%	5.8%	7.5%	12.0%	67.8%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

Table 9: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Educational Cost and GrantLevel

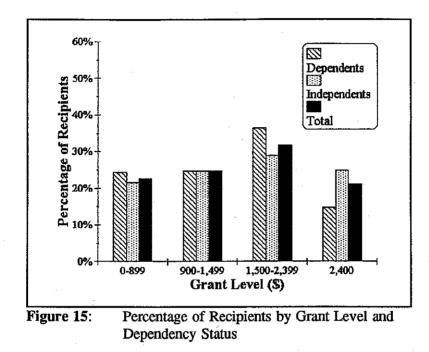
Table 9A: TotalTable 9B: DependentTable 9C: Independent

Tables 9A, 9B, and 9C present the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by educational cost and grant level for all recipients, dependents and independents, respectively.

As in Table 4, the step-shaped line delineates valid versus invalid awards. All cells to the right of the line should contain zeros as they are invalid combinations of educational cost and grant level. For example, the maximum grant for a full-time student with a cost of \$1,800 is \$1,110. Pell Grants which exceed \$1,110 for this educational cost are most likely overawards resulting from attendance by the recipient at more than one school during the award year. Educational Costs Drive Grants to a Great Extent. Figure 14 shows that, consistent with Pell Grant award determination rules, the higher the recipient's educational cost, the greater the potential for receiving a Pell Grant. For example, of the recipients with educational costs greater than \$3,300, 56.4 percent received a grant of \$1,500 or more, while 20.2 percent received grants of less than \$900. In comparison, of recipients reporting educational costs of \$3,000 or less, only 24.7 percent receive grants of \$1,500 or greater, while 42.7 percent receive grants of less than \$900.



A comparison of Tables 9B and 9C shows that the educational costs of independents are almost identical to those of dependents. For example, 87.5 percent of independents report educational costs greater than \$3,300, compared to 83.0 percent of dependents. However, more independents, who are reporting relatively lower incomes than their dependent counterparts, receive the maximum grant (24.9 percent of independents; 14.7 percent of dependents) and relatively higher grants in general (Figure 15).



70

TABLE 9-ADISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTSBY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVELALL RECIPIENTS- AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_					GRANT L	EVEL					
COST OF EDUCATION:	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL	
Less Than \$400	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	N
	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%
\$400 - 1,500	1,826	1,322	809	13	1	0	0	0	0	3,971	Ν
	46.0%	33.3%	20.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	1.6%	0.4%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	C%
\$1,501 - 1,800	671	1,344	938	1,418	0	0	0	1	0	4,372	Ν
	15.3%	30.7%	21.5%	32.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.6%	0.4%	0.2%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	C%
\$1,801 - 2,100	2,532	6,773	6,267	11,758	7,470	4	1	3	2	34,810	Ν
	7.3%	19.5%	18.0%	33.8%	21.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	2.2%	1.9%	1.4%	2.6%	1.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.9%	C%
\$2,101 - 2,400	1,902	6,586	7,430	6,265	12,777	22	8	1	3	34,994	Ν
	5.4%	18.8%	21.2%	17.9%	36.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	1.6%	1.9%	1.7%	1.4%	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.9%	C%
\$2,401 - 2,700	4,978	20,709	25,978	18,581	20,499	35,541	37	19	16	126,358	Ν
	3.9%	16.4%	20.6%	14.7%	16.2%	28.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	4.3%	5.9%	6.0%	4.2%	3.8%	8.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.2%	C%
\$2,701 - 3,000	6,768	21,962	29,562	16,002	18,393	49,002	1,237	45	34	143,005	N
	4.7%	15.4%	20.7%	11.2%	12.9%	34.3%	0.9%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	5.8%	6.2%	6.8%	3.6%	3.4%	11.6%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	3.6%	C%
\$3,001 - 3,300	8,429	30,102	24,116	42,503	27,155	21,524	67,429	132	197	221,587	Ν
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3.8%	13.6%	10.9%	19.2%	12.3%	9.7%	30.4%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	7.2%	8.5%	5.5%	9.5%	5.0%	5.1%	16.3%	0.0%	0.0%	5.5%	C%
\$3,301 - 3,600	8,945	31,808	30,951	43,502	27,221	29,245	74,297	23,270	440	269,679	N
	3.3%	11.8%	11.5%	16.1%	10.1%	10.8%	27.6%	8.6%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	7.7%	9.0%	7.1%	9.8%	5.0%	6.9%	18.0%	5.4%	0.1%	6.7%	C%
\$3,601 - 4,000	13,190	46,360	42,602	75,440	37,202	46,602	42,751	149,406	13,229	466,782	N
	2.8%	9.9%	9.1%	16.2%	8.0%	10.0%	9.2%	32.0%	2.8%	100.0%	R%
	11.3%	13.1%	9.8%	16.9%	6.9%	11.1%	10.3%	34.4%	1.6%	11.7%	C%
\$4,001 +	67,210	185,876	266,680	230,606	389,060	239,404	228,036	261,430	828,152	2,696,454	N
• ,	2.5%	6.9%	9.9%	8.6%	14.4%	8.9%	8.5%	9.7%	30.7%	100.0%	R%
	57.7%	52.7%	61.3%	51.7%	72.1%	56.8%	55.1%	60.2%	98.3%	67.4%	C%
Total	116,484	352,842	435,333	446,088	539,778	421,344	413,796	434,307	842,073	4,002,045	N
	2.9%	8.8%	10.9%	11.1%	13.5%	10.5%	10.3%	10.9%	21.0%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE9-BDISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTSBY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVELDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS- AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

					GRANT L	EVEL					
COST OF EDUCATION:	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL	
Less Than \$400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%
\$400 - 1,500	45	142	80	3	1	0	0	0	0	271	Ν
	16.6%	52.4%	29.5%	1.1%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%
\$1,501 - 1,800	109	307	284	840	0	0	0	0	0	1,540	Ν
	7.1%	19.9%	18.4%	54.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.5%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	C%
\$1,801 - 2,100	1,874	5,099	4,850	9,923	6,416	4	0	2	2	28,170	Ν
	6.7%	18.1%	17.2%	35.2%	22.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	3.6%	3.5%	2.9%	5.4%	3.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.9%	C%
\$2,101 - 2,400	1,281	3,995	4,508	3,933	8,349	12	5	0	0	22,083	Ν
	5.8%	18.1%	20.4%	17.8%	37.8%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	2.4%	2.7%	2.7%	2.1%	4.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.5%	C%
\$2,401 - 2,700	2,441	9,113	11,673	8,377	11,089	16,127	25	10	13	58,868	Ν
	4.1%	15.5%	19.8%	14.2%	18.8%	27.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	4.6%	6.2%	6.9%	4.6%	5.8%	9.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	3.9%	C%
\$2,701 - 3,000	2,926	9,037	13,166	7,597	9,200	27,522	661	29	21	70,159	Ν
	4.2%	12.9%	18.8%	10.8%	13.1%	39.2%	0.9%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	5.6%	6.2%	7.8%	4.1%	4.8%	15.6%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	4.6%	C%
\$3,001 - 3,300	2,708	7,862	8,075	11,980	8,487	8,422	28,303	53	98	75,988	Ν
	3.6%	10.3%	10.6%	15.8%	11.2%	11.1%	37.2%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	5.1%	5.4%	4.8%	6.5%	4.5%	4.8%	16.3%	0.0%	0.0%	5.0%	C%
\$3,301 - 3,600	3,057	8,582	9,389	12,785	8,153	9,577	25,046	6,809	179	83,577	Ν
	3.7%	10.3%	11.2%	15.3%	9.8%	11.5%	30.0%	8.1%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	5.8%	5.8%	5.6%	7.0%	4.3%	5.4%	14.5%	3.4%	0.1%	5.5%	C%
\$3,601 - 4,000	5,219	14,514	15,575	25,068	13,980	16,094	17,846	55,865	2,961	167,122	Ν
	3.1%	8.7%	9.3%	15.0%	8.4%	9.6%	10.7%	33.4%	1.8%	100.0%	R%
	9.9%	9.9%	9.2%	13.7%	7.4%	9.1%	10.3%	27.8%	1.3%	11.0%	C%
\$4,001 +	33,028	88,102	101,447	102,827	124,417	98,273	101,356	138,353	219,203	1,007,006	Ν
	3.3%	8.7%	10.1%	10.2%	12.4%	9.8%	10.1%	13.7%	21.8%	100.0%	R%
	62.7%	60.0%	60.0%	56.1%	65.5%	55.8%	58.5%	68.8%	98.5%	66.5%	C%
Total	52,688	146,753	169,047	183,333	190,092	176,031	173,242	201,121	222,477	1,514,784	Ν
	3.5%	9.7%	11.2%	12.1%	12.5%	11.6%	11.4%	13.3%	14.7%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 9-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL <u>INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_					GRANT L	EVEL					
COST OF EDUCATION:	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL	
Less Than \$400	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	N
	100.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%
\$400 - 1,500	1,781	1,180	729	10	0	0	0	0	0	3,700	Ν
	48.1%	31.9%	19.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	2.8%	0.6%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	C%
\$1,501 - 1,800	562	1,037	654	578	0	0	0	1	0	2,832	Ν
	19.8%	36.6%	23.1%	20.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	1.1%	0.7%	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	C%
\$1,801 - 2,100	658	1,674	1,417	1,835	1,054	0	1	1	0	6,640	Ν
	9.9%	25.2%	21.3%	27.6%	15.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	1.0%	0.8%	0.5%	0.7%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	C%
\$2,101 - 2,400	621	2,591	2,922	2,332	4,428	10	3	1	3	12,911	Ν
	4.8%	20.1%	22.6%	18.1%	34.3%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	1.0%	1.3%	1.1%	0.9%	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.5%	C%
\$2,401 - 2,700	2,537	11,596	14,305	10,204	9,410	19,414	12	9	3	67,490	Ν
	3.8%	17.2%	21.2%	15.1%	13.9%	28.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	4.0%	5.6%	5.4%	3.9%	2.7%	7.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.7%	C%
\$2,701 - 3,000	3,842	12,925	16,396	8,405	9,193	21,480	576	16	13	72,846	Ν
	5.3%	17.7%	22.5%	11.5%	12.6%	29.5%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	6.0%	6.3%	6.2%	3.2%	2.6%	8.8%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	2.9%	C%
\$3,001 - 3,300	5,721	22,240	16,041	30,523	18,668	13,102	39,126	79	99	145,599	Ν
	3.9%	15.3%	11.0%	21.0%	12.8%	9.0%	26.9%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	9.0%	10.8%	6.0%	11.6%	5.3%	5.3%	16.3%	0.0%	0.0%	5.9%	C%
\$3,301 - 3,600	5,888	23,226	21,562	30,717	19,068	19,668	49,251	16,461	261	186,102	Ν
	3.2%	12.5%	11.6%	16.5%	10.2%	10.6%	26.5%	8.8%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	9.2%	11.3%	8.1%	11.7%	5.5%	8.0%	20.5%	7.1%	0.0%	7.5%	C%
\$3,601 - 4,000	7,971	31,846	27,027	50,372	23,222	30,508	24,905	93,541	10,268	299,660	Ν
	2.7%	10.6%	9.0%	16.8%	7.7%	10.2%	8.3%	31.2%	3.4%	100.0%	R%
	12.5%	15.5%	10.1%	19.2%	6.6%	12.4%	10.4%	40.1%	1.7%	12.0%	C%
\$4,001 +	34,182	97,774	165,233	127,779	264,643	141,131	126,680	123,077	608,949	1,689,448	Ν
	2.0%	5.8%	9.8%	7.6%	15.7%	8.4%	7.5%	7.3%	36.0%	100.0%	R%
	53.6%	47.4%	62.1%	48.6%	75.7%	57.5%	52.7%	52.8%	98.3%	67.9%	C%
Total	63,796	206,089	266,286	262,755	349,686	245,313	240,554	233,186	619,596	2,487,261	Ν
	2.6%	8.3%	10.7%	10.6%	14.1%	9.9%	9.7%	9.4%	24.9%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

Table 10: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Family Income and Net AssetLevel

Table 10A: TotalTable 10B: DependentTable 10C: Independent

Tables 10A, 10B, and 10C present the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by family income and asset level, first for all recipients, then for dependents and independents, respectively.

Net assets is the sum of the market value, less unpaid debts, of home, real estate/investments, and business/farm, plus cash/savings/checking. The formulae for calculating the Pell Grant Index provide for asset reserves that "protect" a portion of the student's or parents' assets when determining the contribution from assets. Asset reserves apply to all Pell Grant recipients except single independents with no dependents (i.e., those with a family size of one). The asset reserves, established by the Higher Education Act amendments of 1986, are \$30,000 for a home, \$80,000 for a business, \$100,000 for a farm, and \$25,000 for all other assets combined.

Most Pell Grant Recipients Report Few Net Assets. As Table 10A shows, Pell Grant recipients have few assets. More than nine out of ten recipients (97.5 percent) have net assets of \$25,000 or less, with most of them (94.1 percent) reporting net assets of \$7,500 or less. The percentage of recipients reporting zero assets has increased recently from 43.0 percent in 1989-90 to 47.1 percent in 1990-91, 48.2 percent in 1991-92, and 54.7 percent in 1992-93. Higher Income Recipients More Likely to Report Assets. For the lower income groups (up to \$15,000), 98.5 percent report assets of \$25,000 or less, and 96.8 percent report assets of \$7,500 or less. For recipients with incomes between \$15,000 and \$30,000, 89.7 percent report assets of \$7,500 or less. Even at incomes above \$30,000, nine tenths (98.1 percent) report assets of \$25,000 or less; 84.7 percent report assets of \$7,500 or less.

Independents Have Substantially Lower Net Assets Than Dependents. While 94.1 percent of dependents have net assets of \$25,000 or less, nearly all (99.5 percent) independents do. Approximately 87.0 percent of dependents have net assets of \$7,500 or less, compared to 98.4 percent of independents. Figure 16 shows the distribution of net assets by dependency status. Average net assets are \$4,463 for dependents, \$580 for independents, and \$2,050 for all recipients.

Pell Grants Targeted to Low Income and Low Asset Groups. In 1992-93, 32.0 percent of all Pell Grant recipients report net assets of \$7,500 or less and incomes of \$6,000 or less. This represents an increase from 31.2 percent in 1991-92. Many more independents (43.3 percent) than dependents (13.3 percent) are in this group.

75

Expanding the ranges to \$25,000 for assets and \$9,000 for income increases this group to 47.9 percent (63.0 percent of independents and 23.1 percent of dependents).

As expected, few high-asset, high-income students receive Pell Grants. Only 1.5 percent of recipients (0.22 percent of independents and 3.6 percent of dependents) report assets greater than \$25,000 and income greater than \$15,000.

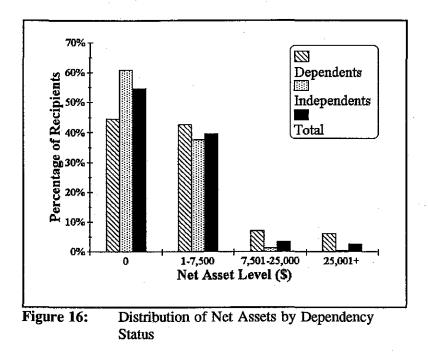


TABLE 10-ADISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTSBY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVELALL RECIPIENTS- AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

				NET	ASSET LEVEL						
FAMILY INCOME:	\$0	\$1- 7,500	\$7,501- 15,000	\$15,001- 25,000	\$25,001- 35,000	\$35,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 75,000	\$75,001- 100,000	\$100,001+	TOTAL	
Less Than \$1,001	177,683	50,910	2,508	1,917	1,245	1,261	1,477	828	2,480	240,309	N
	73.9%	21.2%	1.0%	0.8%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.3%	1.0%	100.0%	R%
	8.1%	3.2%	3.1%	3.5%	4.0%	4.9%	6.7%	7.9%	20.0%	6.0%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	242,090	79,704	2,174	1,202	727	604	621	332	674	328,128	N
	73.8%	24.3%	0.7%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	11.1%	5.1%	2.7%	2.2%	2.3%	2.4%	2.8%	3.2%	5.4%	8.2%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	522,632	205,634	4,506	2,328	1,375	1,222	1,127	579	1,004	740,407	N
	70.6%	27.8%	0.6%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	23.9%	13.0%	5.5%	4.3%	4.4%	4.8%	5.1%	5.5%	8.1%	18.5%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	396,865	218,429	5,334	3,359	1,900	1,789	1,595	824	1,183	631,278	N
	62.9%	34.6%	0.8%	0.5%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.1%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	18.1%	13.9%	6.5%	6.2%	6.1%	7.0%	7.3%	7.9%	9.5%	15.8%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	411,169	290,912	13,331	8,858	5,322	4,682	4,244	1,974	2,456	742,948	N
	55.3%	39.2%	1.8%	1.2%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	0.3%	0.3%	100.0%	R%
	18.8%	18.4%	16.3%	16.4%	17.2%	18.3%	19.3%	18.9%	19.8%	18.6%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	184,516	209,353	12,917	9,116	5,271	4,587	3,891	1,805	1,626	433,082	Ν
	42.6%	48.3%	3.0%	2.1%	1.2%	1.1%	0.9%	0.4%	0.4%	100.0%	R%
	8.4%	13.3%	15.8%	16.8%	17.0%	17.9%	17.7%	17.2%	13.1%	10.8%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	187,015	334,224	23,533	15,858	8,993	6,925	5,499	2,633	1,999	586,679	Ν
	31.9%	57.0%	4.0%	2.7%	1.5%	1.2%	0.9%	0.4%	0.3%	100.0%	R%
	8.5%	21.2%	28.7%	29.3%	29.0%	27.0%	25.0%	25.2%	16.1%	14.7%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	52,099	137,217	12,232	7,871	4,338	3,339	2,643	1,115	792	221,646	Ν
	23.5%	61.9%	5.5%	3.6%	2.0%	1.5%	1.2%	0.5%	0.4%	100.0%	R%
	2.4%	8.7%	14.9%	14.5%	14.0%	13.0%	12.0%	10.7%	6.4%	5.5%	C%
\$40,001 +	13,522	50,585	5,326	3,612	1,826	1,227	888	379	203	77,568	Ν
	17.4%	65.2%	6.9%	4.7%	2.4%	1.6%	1.1%	0.5%	0.3%	100.0%	R%
	0.6%	3.2%	6.5%	6.7%	5.9%	4.8%	4.0%	3.6%	1.6%	1.9%	C%
Total	2,187,591	1,576,968	81,861	54,121	30,997	25,636	21,985	10,469	12,417	4,002,045	Ν
	54.7%	39.4%	2.0%	1.4%	0.8%	0.6%	0.5%	0.3%	0.3%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 10-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	NET ASSET LEVEL												
FAMILY INCOME:	\$0	\$1- 7,500	\$7,501- 15,000	\$15,001- 25,000	\$25,001- 35,000	\$35,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 75,000	\$75,001- 100,000	\$100,001+	TOTAL			
Less Than \$1,001	18,799	8,278	1,530	1,411	1,035	1,089	1,331	771	2,307	36,551	N		
	51.4%	22.6%	4.2%	3.9%	2.8%	3.0%	3.6%	2.1%	6.3%	100.0%	R%		
	2.8%	1.3%	2.5%	3.2%	3.9%	4.8%	6.7%	8.0%	19.9%	2.4%	C%		
\$1,001 - 3,000	39,463	9,169	1,084	773	560	500	538	291	608	52,986	N		
	74.5%	17.3%	2.0%	1.5%	1.1%	0.9%	1.0%	0.5%	1.1%	100.0%	R%		
	5.8%	1.4%	1.8%	1.7%	2.1%	2.2%	2.7%	3.0%	5.2%	3.5%	C%		
\$3,001 - 6,000	100,080	25,265	2,255	1,626	1,079	974	943	501	928	133,651	N		
	74.9%	18.9%	1.7%	1.2%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.4%	0.7%	100.0%	R%		
	14.8%	3.9%	3.6%	3.7%	4.1%	4.3%	4.7%	5.2%	8.0%	8.8%	C%		
\$6,001 - 9,000	96,513	38,270	3,422	2,466	1,513	1,461	1,385	735	1,091	146,856	N		
	65.7%	26.1%	2.3%	1.7%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%	0.5%	0.7%	100.0%	R%		
	14.3%	5.9%	5.5%	5.6%	5.7%	6.5%	7.0%	7.6%	9.4%	9.7%	C%		
\$9,001 - 15,000	156,784	102,123	9,676	7,023	4,357	3,978	3,737	1,792	2,286	291,756	N		
	53.7%	35.0%	3.3%	2.4%	1.5%	1.4%	1.3%	0.6%	0.8%	100.0%	R%		
	23.2%	15.9%	15.6%	15.8%	16.4%	17.7%	18.8%	18.6%	19.7%	19.3%	C%		
\$15,001 - 20,000	97,833	109,906	10,099	7,641	4,540	4,036	3,551	1,680	1,540	240,826	Ν		
	40.6%	45.6%	4.2%	3.2%	1.9%	1.7%	1.5%	0.7%	0.6%	100.0%	R%		
	14.5%	17.1%	16.3%	17.2%	17.1%	18.0%	17.9%	17.4%	13.3%	15.9%	C%		
\$20,001 - 30,000	115,688	204,874	18,651	13,263	7,859	6,167	5,054	2,455	1,890	375,901	Ν		
	30.8%	54.5%	5.0%	3.5%	2.1%	1.6%	1.3%	0.7%	0.5%	100.0%	R%		
	17.1%	31.8%	30.1%	29.9%	29.6%	27.5%	25.4%	25.5%	16.3%	24.8%	C%		
\$30,001 - 40,000	37,931	100,553	10,284	6,848	3,911	3,104	2,489	1,053	757	166,930	Ν		
	22.7%	60.2%	6.2%	4.1%	2.3%	1.9%	1.5%	0.6%	0.5%	100.0%	R%		
	5.6%	15.6%	16.6%	15.4%	14.7%	13.8%	12.5%	10.9%	6.5%	11.0%	C%		
\$40,001 +	11,830	44,983	4,864	3,371	1,729	1,150	843	362	195	69,327	Ν		
	17.1%	64.9%	7.0%	4.9%	2.5%	1.7%	1.2%	0.5%	0.3%	100.0%	R%		
	1.8%	7.0%	7.9%	7.6%	6.5%	5.1%	4.2%	3.8%	1.7%	4.6%	C%		
Total	674,921	643,421	61,865	44,422	26,583	22,459	19,871	9,640	11,602	1,514,784	Ν		
	44.6%	42.5%	4.1%	2.9%	1.8%	1.5%	1.3%	0.6%	0.8%	100.0%	R%		
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%		

TABLE 10-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL <u>INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

				NET	ASSET LEVEL						
FAMILY INCOME:	\$0	\$1- 7,500	\$7,501- 15,000	\$15,001- 25,000	\$25,001- 35,000	\$35,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 75,000	\$75,001- 100,000	\$100,001+	TOTAL	
Less Than \$1,001	158,884	42,632	978	506	210	172	146	57	173	203,758	N
	78.0%	20.9%	0.5%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	10.5%	4.6%	4.9%	5.2%	4.8%	5.4%	6.9%	6.9%	21.2%	8.2%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	202,627	70,535	1,090	429	167	104	83	41	66	275,142	N
	73.6%	25.6%	0.4%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	13.4%	7.6%	5.5%	4.4%	3.8%	3.3%	3.9%	4.9%	8.1%	11.1%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	422,552	180,369	2,251	702	296	248	184	78	76	606,756	N
	69.6%	29.7%	0.4%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	27.9%	19.3%	11.3%	7.2%	6.7%	7.8%	8.7%	9.4%	9.3%	24.4%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	300,352	180,159	1,912	893	387	328	210	89	92	484,422	N
	62.0%	37.2%	0.4%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	19.9%	19.3%	9.6%	9.2%	8.8%	10.3%	9.9%	10.7%	11.3%	19.5%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	254,385	188,789	3,655	1,835	965	704	507	182	170	451,192	N
	56.4%	41.8%	0.8%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	16.8%	20.2%	18.3%	18.9%	21.9%	22.2%	24.0%	22.0%	20.9%	18.1%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	86,683	99,447	2,818	1,475	731	551	340	125	86	192,256	N
	45.1%	51.7%	1.5%	0.8%	0.4%	0.3%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	5.7%	10.7%	14.1%	15.2%	16.6%	17.3%	16.1%	15.1%	10.6%	7.7%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	71,327	129,350	4,882	2,595	1,134	758	445	178	109	210,778	N
	33.8%	61.4%	2.3%	1.2%	0.5%	0.4%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	4.7%	13.9%	24.4%	26.8%	25.7%	23.9%	21.1%	21.5%	13.4%	8.5%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	14,168	36,664	1,948	1,023	427	235	154	62	35	54,716	N
	25.9%	67.0%	3.6%	1.9%	0.8%	0.4%	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.9%	3.9%	9.7%	10.5%	9.7%	7.4%	7.3%	7.5%	4.3%	2.2%	C%
\$40,001 +	1,692	5,602	462	241	97	77	45	17	8	8,241	Ν
	20.5%	68.0%	5.6%	2.9%	1.2%	0.9%	0.5%	0.2%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.6%	2.3%	2.5%	2.2%	2.4%	2.1%	2.1%	1.0%	0.3%	C%
Total	1,512,670	933,547	19,996	9,699	4,414	3,177	2,114	829	815	2,487,261	Ν
	60.8%	37.5%	0.8%	0.4%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

Table 11: Distribution of Pell Grant Recipients by Age and Family Income

Table 11A: Total Table 11B: Dependent Table 11C: Independent

Tables 11A, 11B, and 11C, show the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by age and family income. Table 11A displays the distribution for all recipients, while Tables 11B and 11C provide the same data for dependents and independents.

As has been the case since 1987-88, students 24 years and older are automatically considered independent for Pell Grant award purposes. However, students who are less than 24 years old may also be independent if they meet certain criteria. Dependency status overrides may also be granted at the discretion of the financial aid administrator.

Younger, Mostly Dependent Recipients Have Higher Family Incomes. The relationship between age and family income that is illustrated in Table 11A closely reflects the relationship between family income and dependency status. As illustrated in Figure 17, recipients in the younger age groups, most of whom are dependent and report their parent's income, had relatively higher family incomes. For example, 58.4 percent of the 24 and over group report income less than \$9,000 as compared to 40.4 percent of the younger group.

Similarly, 28.8 percent of the 23 years and younger group report family income greater than \$20,000, whereas only 14.0 percent of the older recipients report incomes in this range.

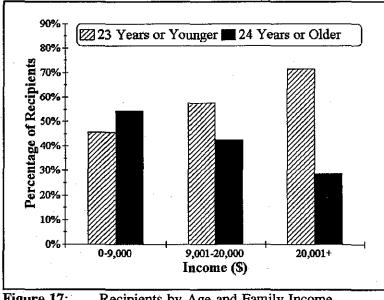


Figure 17: Recipients by Age and Family Income



Aging of Pell Grant Recipients Stabilizes. The majority of Pell Grant recipients continue to be traditional age students. The data indicate that the recent trend towards an increasingly older population of Pell Grant recipients continues at a much more moderate pace than in past cycles. Table 11A shows that 54.9 percent of all recipients are 23 years or younger and 32.3 percent are 27 years or older in 1992-93. This is almost unchanged from 1991-92 when 55.3 percent of all recipients were 23 years or younger and 32.2 percent were 27 years or older.

Ċ

TABLE 11-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

AGE:	LESS THAN \$1,001	\$1,001- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001+	TOTAL	
Under 17	217	343	697	531	839	473	518	179	88	3,885	N
	5.6%	8.8%	17.9%	13.7%	21.6%	12.2%	13.3%	4.6%	2.3%	100.0%	R%
	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	C%
17	1,493	2,061	3,847	3,144	4,936	3,119	4,199	1,752	625	25,176	N
17	5.9%	8.2%	15.3%	12.5%	19.6%	12.4%	16.7%	7.0%	2.5%	100.0%	R%
	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%	0.8%	0.6%	C%
18	11,369	16,585	33,949	32,067	61,577	52,035	87,042	40,701	15,906	351,231	N
	3.2% 4.7%	4.7% 5.1%	9.7% 4.6%	9.1% 5.1%	17.5% 8.3%	14.8% 12.0%	24.8% 14.8%	11.6% 18.4%	4.5% 20.5%	100.0% 8.8%	R% C%
	4.7%	5.1%	4.0%	5.1%	0.3%	12.0%	14.0%	10.4%	20.5%	0.0%	6%
19	15,969	27,676	55,255	46,632	79,181	63,016	98,625	43,357	16,676	446,387	Ν
	3.6%	6.2%	12.4%	10.4%	17.7%	14.1%	22.1%	9.7%	3.7%	100.0%	R%
	6.6%	8.4%	7.5%	7.4%	10.7%	14.6%	16.8%	19.6%	21.5%	11.2%	C%
20	16,297	29,145	64,259	52,864	74,975	53,323	77,950	33,140	14,044	415,997	N
	3.9%	7.0%	15.4%	12.7%	18.0%	12.8%	18.7%	8.0%	3.4%	100.0%	R%
	6.8%	8.9%	8.7%	8.4%	10.1%	12.3%	13.3%	15.0%	18.1%	10.4%	C%
21	15,725 4.0%	28,265	69,940	61,032	74,149	45,177	63,072	26,873	12,014	396,247	N R%
	6.5%	7.1% 8.6%	17.7% 9.4%	15.4% 9.7%	18.7% 10.0%	11.4% 10.4%	15.9% 10.8%	6.8% 12.1%	3.0% 15.5%	100.0% 9.9%	C%
	0.070	0.070	0.470	0.170	10.070	10.470	10.070	12.170	10.070	0.070	0,0
22	13,809	25,092	67,314	60,426	64,727	32,818	41,480	15,924	7,304	328,894	Ν
	4.2%	7.6%	20.5%	18.4%	19.7%	10.0%	12.6%	4.8%	2.2%	100.0%	R%
	5.7%	7.6%	9.1%	9.6%	8.7%	7.6%	7.1%	7.2%	9.4%	8.2%	C%
23	10,779	19,215	53,135	47,566	47,302	19,921	21,645	6,705	2,690	228,958	N
	4.7%	8.4%	23.2%	20.8%	20.7%	8.7%	9.5%	2.9%	1.2%	100.0%	R%
	4.5%	5.9%	7.2%	7.5%	6.4%	4.6%	3.7%	3.0%	3.5%	5.7%	C%
24	22,103	29,100	57,015	45,461	35,033	10,198	8,804	1,232	60	209,006	N
	10.6% 9.2%	13.9% 8.9%	27.3% 7.7%	21.8% 7.2%	16.8% 4.7%	4.9% 2.4%	4.2% 1.5%	0.6% 0.6%	0.0% 0.1%	100.0% 5.2%	R% C%
	5.270	0.370	1.170	1.270	4.770	2.470	1.570	0.070	0.170	5.270	0 /0
25	15,871	21,218	42,560	34,425	29,084	10,056	9,812	1,606	66	164,698	Ν
	9.6%	12.9%	25.8%	20.9%	17.7%	6.1%	6.0%	1.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	6.6%	6.5%	5.7%	5.5%	3.9%	2.3%	1.7%	0.7%	0.1%	4.1%	C%
26	12,263	16,106	33,114	27,358	24,537	9,802	10,407	1,957	91	135,635	N
	9.0%	11.9%	24.4%	20.2%	18.1%	7.2%	7.7%	1.4%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	5.1%	4.9%	4.5%	4.3%	3.3%	2.3%	1.8%	0.9%	0.1%	3.4%	C%
27	10,150	12,771	27,549	22,365	21,648	9,817	10,680	2,132	115	117,227	N
	8.7% 4.2%	10.9% 3.9%	23.5% 3.7%	19.1% 3.5%	18.5% 2.9%	8.4% 2.3%	9.1% 1.8%	1.8% 1.0%	0.1% 0.1%	100.0% 2.9%	R% C%
	4.2%	3.9%	3.1%	3.5%	2.9%	2.3%	1.0%	1.0%	0.1%	2.9%	6%
28	9,030	10,734	24,133	20,199	20,635	9,699	11,809	2,552	141	108,932	Ν
	8.3%	9.9%	22.2%	18.5%	18.9%	8.9%	10.8%	2.3%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	3.8%	3.3%	3.3%	3.2%	2.8%	2.2%	2.0%	1.2%	0.2%	2.7%	C%
29	8,067	9,216	20,816	17,649	18,790	9,706	11,748	2,865	135	98,992	N
29	8.1%	9.3%	21.0%	17.8%	19.0%	9.8%	11.9%	2,005	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	3.4%	2.8%	2.8%	2.8%	2.5%	2.2%	2.0%	1.3%	0.2%	2.5%	C%
30	7,094	8,061	18,801	16,177	17,464	9,437	11,704	2,909	166	91,813 100.0%	N
	7.7% 3.0%	8.8% 2.5%	20.5% 2.5%	17.6% 2.6%	19.0% 2.4%	10.3% 2.2%	12.7% 2.0%	3.2% 1.3%	0.2% 0.2%	2.3%	R% C%
	0.070	2.070	21070	2.070	2.170	2.270	21070	1.070	0.270	2.070	• /0
31-40	47,085	47,895	115,082	101,262	122,466	69,897	87,602	26,952	3,465	621,706	Ν
	7.6%	7.7%	18.5%	16.3%	19.7%	11.2%	14.1%	4.3%	0.6%	100.0%	R%
	19.6%	14.6%	15.5%	16.0%	16.5%	16.1%	14.9%	12.2%	4.5%	15.5%	C%
Over 40	22,869	24,393	52,303	41,626	45,013	24,272	29,149	10,667	3,940	254,232	N
	9.0%	9.6%	20.6%	16.4%	17.7%	9.5%	11.5%	4.2%	1.5%	100.0%	R%
	9.5%	7.4%	7.1%	6.6%	6.1%	5.6%	5.0%	4.8%	5.1%	6.4%	C%
University		050	000		500	010	400	1.10	10	0.000	
Unknown	119 3.9%	252 8.3%	638 21.1%	494 16.3%	592 19.5%	316 10.4%	433 14.3%	143 4.7%	42 1.4%	3,029 100.0%	N R%
	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	C%
Total	240,309	328,128	740,407	631,278	742,948	433,082	586,679	221,646	77,568	4,002,045	N
	6.0%	8.2%	18.5%	15.8%	18.6%	10.8%	14.7%	5.5%	1.9%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 11-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME <u>DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	FAMILY INCOME												
AGE:	LESS THAN \$1,001	\$1,001- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001+	TOTAL			
Under 17	77	214	552	487	817	468	518	179	88	3,400	N		
	2.3% 0.2%	6.3% 0.4%	16.2% 0.4%	14.3% 0.3%	24.0% 0.3%	13.8% 0.2%	15.2% 0.1%	5.3% 0.1%	2.6% 0.1%	100.0% 0.2%	R% C%		
17	448	1,029	2,837	2,809	4,778	3,087	4,191	1,751	625	21,555	N		
	2.1%	4.8%	13.2%	13.0%	22.2%	14.3%	19.4%	8.1%	2.9%	100.0%	R%		
	1.2%	1.9%	2.1%	1.9%	1.6%	1.3%	1.1%	1.0%	0.9%	1.4%	C%		
18	5,358	9,005	24,006	28,440	59,837	51,733	86,934	40,698	15,906	321,917	N		
	1.7%	2.8%	7.5%	8.8%	18.6%	16.1%	27.0%	12.6%	4.9%	100.0%	R%		
	14.7%	17.0%	18.0%	19.4%	20.5%	21.5%	23.1%	24.4%	22.9%	21.3%	C%		
19	7,790	12,377	31,358	35,783	73,229	61,781	98,101	43,333	16,675	380,427	Ν		
	2.0%	3.3%	8.2%	9.4%	19.2%	16.2%	25.8%	11.4%	4.4%	100.0%	R%		
	21.3%	23.4%	23.5%	24.4%	25.1%	25.7%	26.1%	26.0%	24.1%	25.1%	C%		
20	7,832	11,031	27,719	30,220	60,527	50,152	76,393	33,065	14,043	310,982	N		
	2.5%	3.5%	8.9%	9.7%	19.5%	16.1%	24.6%	10.6%	4.5%	100.0%	R%		
	21.4%	20.8%	20.7%	20.6%	20.7%	20.8%	20.3%	19.8%	20.3%	20.5%	C%		
21	7,185	9,116	22,504	24,042	47,510	39,071	59,536	26,615	12,009	247,588	N		
	2.9%	3.7%	9.1%	9.7%	19.2%	15.8%	24.0%	10.7%	4.9%	100.0%	R%		
	19.7%	17.2%	16.8%	16.4%	16.3%	16.2%	15.8%	15.9%	17.3%	16.3%	C%		
22	5,051	6,463	15,819	16,457	30,454	24,045	35,776	15,370	7,282	156,717	N		
	3.2%	4.1%	10.1%	10.5%	19.4%	15.3%	22.8%	9.8%	4.6%	100.0%	R%		
	13.8%	12.2%	11.8%	11.2%	10.4%	10.0%	9.5%	9.2%	10.5%	10.3%	C%		
23	2,786	3,669	8,606	8,405	14,220	10,237	14,095	5,781	2,657	70,456	N		
	4.0%	5.2%	12.2%	11.9%	20.2%	14.5%	20.0%	8.2%	3.8%	100.0%	R%		
	7.6%	6.9%	6.4%	5.7%	4.9%	4.3%	3.7%	3.5%	3.8%	4.7%	C%		
24	3	17	39	38	55	37	31	8	3	231	N		
24	1.3%	7.4%	16.9%	16.5%	23.8%	16.0%	13.4%	3.5%	1.3%	100.0%	R%		
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%		
25	1	3	13	18	18	11	8	4	1	77	N		
	1.3%	3.9%	16.9%	23.4%	23.4%	14.3%	10.4%	5.2%	1.3%	100.0%	R%		
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%		
26	1	4	10	4	10	6	5	0	0	40	N		
	2.5%	10.0%	25.0%	10.0%	25.0%	15.0%	12.5%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%		
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%		
27	1	1	4	5	6	5	3	1	0	26	N		
21	3.8%	3.8%	15.4%	19.2%	23.1%	19.2%	11.5%	3.8%	0.0%	100.0%	R%		
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%		
28	1	0	6	4	3	0	0	1	0	15	N		
20	6.7%	0.0%	40.0%	4 26.7%	20.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6.7%	0.0%	100.0%	R%		
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%		
20	0	0	4	F	0	0	4	0	0	0			
29	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	5 55.6%	2 22.2%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 100.0%	N R%		
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%		
	_	_	_				_			_			
30	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	7 100.0%	N R%		
	0.0% 0.0%	28.6% 0.0%	0.0% 0.0%	14.3% 0.0%	14.3% 0.0%	14.3% 0.0%	28.6% 0.0%	0.0% 0.0%	0.0% 0.0%	0.0%	C%		
31-40	0	3	4	2	5	2	1	0	0	17	N		
	0.0% 0.0%	17.6% 0.0%	23.5% 0.0%	11.8% 0.0%	29.4% 0.0%	11.8% 0.0%	5.9% 0.0%	0.0% 0.0%	0.0% 0.0%	100.0% 0.0%	R% C%		
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	6%		
Over 40	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	7	Ν		
	0.0%	14.3%	28.6%	14.3%	14.3%	14.3%	14.3%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%		
	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%		
Unknown	17	51	171	135	283	189	305	124	38	1,313	Ν		
	1.3%	3.9%	13.0%	10.3%	21.6%	14.4%	23.2%	9.4%	2.9%	100.0%	R%		
	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	C%		
Total	36,551	52,986	133,651	146,856	291,756	240,826	375,901	166,930	69,327	1,514,784	N		
	2.4%	3.5%	8.8%	9.7%	19.3%	15.9%	24.8%	11.0%	4.6%	100.0%	R%		
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%		

TABLE 11-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME INDPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	FAMILY INCOME											
AGE:	LESS THAN \$1,001	\$1,001- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001+	TOTAL		
Under 17	140	129	145	44	22	5	0	0	0	485	Ν	
	28.9%	26.6%	29.9%	9.1%	4.5%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%	
	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	C%	
17	1,045	1,032	1,010	335	158	32	8	1	0	3,621	N	
	28.9%	28.5%	27.9%	9.3%	4.4%	0.9%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%	
	0.5%	0.4%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	C%	
18	6,011	7,580	9,943	3,627	1,740	302	108	3	0	29,314	N	
10	20.5%	25.9%	33.9%	12.4%	5.9%	1.0%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%	
	3.0%	2.8%	1.6%	0.7%	0.4%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%	C%	
19	8,179 12.4%	15,299 23.2%	23,897 36.2%	10,849 16.4%	5,952 9.0%	1,235 1.9%	524 0.8%	24 0.0%	1 0.0%	65,960 100.0%	N R%	
	4.0%	5.6%	3.9%	2.2%	1.3%	0.6%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	2.7%	C%	
20	8,465	18,114	36,540	22,644	14,448	3,171	1,557	75	1	105,015	N	
	8.1% 4.2%	17.2% 6.6%	34.8% 6.0%	21.6% 4.7%	13.8% 3.2%	3.0% 1.6%	1.5% 0.7%	0.1% 0.1%	0.0% 0.0%	100.0% 4.2%	R% C%	
	4.270	0.070	0.070	4.170	0.270	1.070	0.7 /0	0.170	0.070	4.270	0,0	
21	8,540	19,149	47,436	36,990	26,639	6,106	3,536	258	5	148,659	Ν	
	5.7%	12.9%	31.9%	24.9%	17.9%	4.1%	2.4%	0.2%	0.0%	100.0%	R%	
	4.2%	7.0%	7.8%	7.6%	5.9%	3.2%	1.7%	0.5%	0.1%	6.0%	C%	
22	8,758	18,629	51,495	43,969	34,273	8,773	5,704	554	22	172,177	Ν	
	5.1%	10.8%	29.9%	25.5%	19.9%	5.1%	3.3%	0.3%	0.0%	100.0%	R%	
	4.3%	6.8%	8.5%	9.1%	7.6%	4.6%	2.7%	1.0%	0.3%	6.9%	C%	
23	7,993	15,546	44,529	39,161	33,082	9,684	7,550	924	33	158,502	N	
	5.0%	9.8%	28.1%	24.7%	20.9%	6.1%	4.8%	0.6%	0.0%	100.0%	R%	
	3.9%	5.7%	7.3%	8.1%	7.3%	5.0%	3.6%	1.7%	0.4%	6.4%	C%	
24	22,100	29,083	56,976	45,423	34,978	10,161	8,773	1,224	57	208,775	N	
27	10.6%	13.9%	27.3%	21.8%	16.8%	4.9%	4.2%	0.6%	0.0%	100.0%	R%	
	10.8%	10.6%	9.4%	9.4%	7.8%	5.3%	4.2%	2.2%	0.7%	8.4%	C%	
25	45.070	04.045	40 5 47	24 407	20.000	10.045	0.004	4 000	05	404 004		
25	15,870 9.6%	21,215 12.9%	42,547 25.8%	34,407 20.9%	29,066 17.7%	10,045 6.1%	9,804 6.0%	1,602 1.0%	65 0.0%	164,621 100.0%	N R%	
	7.8%	7.7%	7.0%	7.1%	6.4%	5.2%	4.7%	2.9%	0.8%	6.6%	C%	
26	12,262 9.0%	16,102 11.9%	33,104 24.4%	27,354 20.2%	24,527 18.1%	9,796 7.2%	10,402 7.7%	1,957 1.4%	91 0.1%	135,595 100.0%	N R%	
	6.0%	5.9%	5.5%	5.6%	5.4%	5.1%	4.9%	3.6%	1.1%	5.5%	C%	
27	10,149	12,770	27,545	22,360	21,642	9,812	10,677	2,131	115	117,201	N	
	8.7% 5.0%	10.9% 4.6%	23.5% 4.5%	19.1% 4.6%	18.5% 4.8%	8.4% 5.1%	9.1% 5.1%	1.8% 3.9%	0.1% 1.4%	100.0% 4.7%	R% C%	
	3.078	4.070	4.570	4.070	4.070	5.170	5.170	0.070	1.470	4.7 /0	070	
28	9,029	10,734	24,127	20,195	20,632	9,699	11,809	2,551	141	108,917	Ν	
	8.3%	9.9%	22.2%	18.5%	18.9%	8.9%	10.8%	2.3%	0.1%	100.0%	R%	
	4.4%	3.9%	4.0%	4.2%	4.6%	5.0%	5.6%	4.7%	1.7%	4.4%	C%	
29	8,067	9,216	20,815	17,644	18,788	9,706	11,747	2,865	135	98,983	Ν	
	8.1%	9.3%	21.0%	17.8%	19.0%	9.8%	11.9%	2.9%	0.1%	100.0%	R%	
	4.0%	3.3%	3.4%	3.6%	4.2%	5.0%	5.6%	5.2%	1.6%	4.0%	C%	
30	7,094	8,059	18,801	16,176	17,463	9,436	11,702	2,909	166	91,806	N	
	7.7%	8.8%	20.5%	17.6%	19.0%	10.3%	12.7%	3.2%	0.2%	100.0%	R%	
	3.5%	2.9%	3.1%	3.3%	3.9%	4.9%	5.6%	5.3%	2.0%	3.7%	C%	
31-40	47,085	47,892	115,078	101,260	122,461	69,895	87,601	26,952	3,465	621,689	N	
0. 10	7.6%	7.7%	18.5%	16.3%	19.7%	11.2%	14.1%	4.3%	0.6%	100.0%	R%	
	23.1%	17.4%	19.0%	20.9%	27.1%	36.4%	41.6%	49.3%	42.0%	25.0%	C%	
Over 40	22,869	24,392	52,301	41,625	45,012	24,271	29,148	10,667	3,940	254,225	N	
J VOI 70	22,869 9.0%	24,392 9.6%	20.6%	41,625	45,012 17.7%	24,271 9.5%	29,148 11.5%	4.2%	3,940	254,225 100.0%	R%	
	11.2%	8.9%	8.6%	8.6%	10.0%	12.6%	13.8%	19.5%	47.8%	10.2%	C%	
11-1		~~ /										
Unknown	102 5.9%	201 11.7%	467 27.2%	359 20.9%	309 18.0%	127 7.4%	128 7.5%	19 1.1%	4 0.2%	1,716 100.0%	N R%	
	5.9% 0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	20.9%	0.1%	7.4% 0.1%	7.5% 0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	0.1%	к% С%	
Total	203,758	275,142	606,756	484,422	451,192	192,256	210,778	54,716	8,241	2,487,261	N B#/	
	8.2% 100.0%	11.1% 100.0%	24.4% 100.0%	19.5% 100.0%	18.1% 100.0%	7.7% 100.0%	8.5% 100.0%	2.2% 100.0%	0.3% 100.0%	100.0% 100.0%	R% C%	
	100.070	.00.070	.00.070	.00.070	100.070	100.070	.00.070	100.070	100.070	100.070	J /0	

Section 3: Miscellaneous Student Characteristics

89

Table 12: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Family Income and DependentStudent Earnings

Table 12 presents a distribution of dependent Pell Grant recipients by family income and student earnings. The dependent student earnings for this table equal the sum of the student's (and spouse's) 1991 taxable and nontaxable income minus the amount of 1991 federal taxes paid. Dependent recipients who did not report any 1991 earnings--about 39.3 percent of all dependents--are not included in this table.

Most Dependent Student Earnings Are Under \$4,000. Of those dependents included in Table 12, few report a large amount of earnings. As shown in Figure 18, only 23.0 percent report earnings between \$4,001 and \$7,500 in 1991, the year reported on the 1992-93 application; just over 2.0 percent report earnings of more than \$7,500. A majority (58.2 percent) of dependent recipients report incomes between \$1,001 and \$4,000. Dependent Student Earnings Related to Family Income. A comparison of Table 12 with other End-of-Year Report tables that examine the distribution of dependent recipients by family income (Table 2B) indicate that dependent recipients whose parents report relatively large incomes are more likely to report earnings than dependents whose parents report little income. For example, 69.0 percent of dependent recipients whose parents reported income greater than \$20,000 reported earnings in 1991 (and therefore are included in Table 12). In contrast, only 50.4 percent of dependents with family incomes of \$9,000 or less report any student earnings.

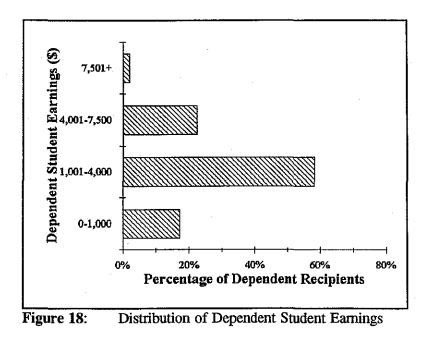


TABLE 12

DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND DEPENDENT STUDENT EARNINGS AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

DEPENDENT STUDENT EARNINGS

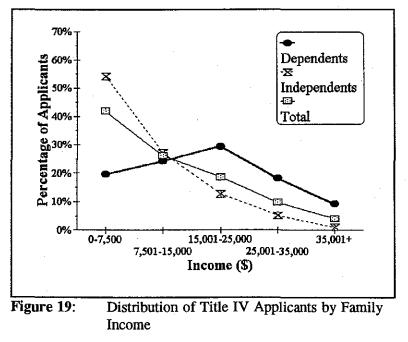
FAMILY INCOME:	\$1- 500	\$501- 1,000	\$1,001- 1,500	\$1,501- 2,000	\$2,001- 3,200	\$3,201- 4,000	\$4,001- 5,000	\$5,001- 7,500	\$7,501- 10,000	\$10,001+	TOTAL	
Less Than \$1,001	2,000	2,219	2,058	2,057	4,318	2,311	2,328	3,355	1,258	672	22,576	Ν
	8.9%	9.8%	9.1%	9.1%	19.1%	10.2%	10.3%	14.9%	5.6%	3.0%	100.0%	R%
	3.0%	2.4%	2.2%	2.1%	2.0%	1.8%	2.1%	3.6%	8.5%	16.6%	2.5%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	2,045	2,681	2,741	2,393	4,687	2,548	2,494	3,746	1,435	629	25,399	N
	8.1%	10.6%	10.8%	9.4%	18.5%	10.0%	9.8%	14.7%	5.6%	2.5%	100.0%	R%
	3.1%	2.9%	2.9%	2.5%	2.2%	2.0%	2.2%	4.0%	9.7%	15.5%	2.8%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	4,628	6,479	6,324	6,028	12,444	6,911	6,859	10,037	3,526	1,159	64,395	N
	7.2%	10.1%	9.8%	9.4%	19.3%	10.7%	10.7%	15.6%	5.5%	1.8%	100.0%	R%
	7.0%	7.0%	6.7%	6.2%	5.7%	5.4%	6.1%	10.7%	23.9%	28.5%	7.0%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	5,342	7,552	7,166	6,778	14,578	8,406	8,035	11,672	3,648	855	74,032	N
	7.2%	10.2%	9.7%	9.2%	19.7%	11.4%	10.9%	15.8%	4.9%	1.2%	100.0%	R%
	8.0%	8.2%	7.5%	7.0%	6.7%	6.6%	7.1%	12.4%	24.7%	21.1%	8.1%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	11,531	16,439	16,275	15,903	34,205	20,285	19,029	23,756	3,987	633	162,043	N
	7.1%	10.1%	10.0%	9.8%	21.1%	12.5%	11.7%	14.7%	2.5%	0.4%	100.0%	R%
	17.3%	17.8%	17.1%	16.5%	15.8%	15.9%	16.9%	25.3%	27.0%	15.6%	17.6%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	10,322	14,741	15,187	15,516	34,898	20,627	19,392	17,503	761	88	149,035	N
	6.9%	9.9%	10.2%	10.4%	23.4%	13.8%	13.0%	11.7%	0.5%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	15.5%	16.0%	16.0%	16.1%	16.1%	16.2%	17.2%	18.6%	5.2%	2.2%	16.2%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	18,141	25,121	26,506	27,724	64,146	38,192	33,173	18,152	133	20	251,308	N
	7.2%	10.0%	10.5%	11.0%	25.5%	15.2%	13.2%	7.2%	0.1%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	27.3%	27.2%	27.9%	28.7%	29.6%	30.0%	29.5%	19.3%	0.9%	0.5%	27.3%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	8,689	11,899	12,875	13,735	32,354	19,134	15,025	4,796	8	3	118,518	Ν
	7.3%	10.0%	10.9%	11.6%	27.3%	16.1%	12.7%	4.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	13.1%	12.9%	13.6%	14.2%	14.9%	15.0%	13.4%	5.1%	0.1%	0.1%	12.9%	C%
\$40,001 +	3,770	5,249	5,786	6,324	15,172	8,905	6,175	916	5	1	52,303	Ν
	7.2%	10.0%	11.1%	12.1%	29.0%	17.0%	11.8%	1.8%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	R%
	5.7%	5.7%	6.1%	6.6%	7.0%	7.0%	5.5%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	5.7%	C%
Total	66,468	92,380	94,918	96,458	216,802	127,319	112,510	93,933	14,761	4,060	919,609	Ν
	7.2%	10.0%	10.3%	10.5%	23.6%	13.8%	12.2%	10.2%	1.6%	0.4%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

Table 13: Distribution of Title IVApplicants by Pell Grant Eligibility Status andIncome Range

Table 13 presents a distribution of Title IV applicants by Pell Grant eligibility status and income range. Unlike other tables in the End-of-Year Report, Table 13 is based on data collected by the Management Information System (MIS) of the Central Processing System (CPS). It contains information on the total Title IV applicant pool rather than total recipients. The family income categories used in Table 13 are driven by the CPS MIS reports and consequently differ from other tables in this report.

More Independent Applicants Qualify For Grants Than Dependents. Approximately 71.2 percent of all applicants are qualified (or eligible) to receive a Pell Grant. Table 13 further supports the conclusion that independents qualify for grants at a higher rate than dependents. In 1992-93, 85.1 percent of independent applicants are eligible to receive a grant compared to 54.9 percent of dependent applicants.

The difference in eligibility rates for independents and dependents is directly related to the difference in incomes for the two groups of applicants. Independent applicants clearly report lower incomes on the whole, with 58.1 percent reporting income of \$10,000 or less. Only 15.6 percent of dependents report income in these lower ranges. In contrast, 65.3 percent of dependent applicants report income over \$20,000 in comparison to 17.4 percent of independent applicants. As shown in earlier tables, Pell Grants are directed towards the lowest income students. Therefore, independent applicants, who traditionally report lower incomes, are more likely to qualify for a grant. The differences in income by dependency status are shown in Figure 19.



1992-93 End of Year Report Table 13 Low Income Applicants Qualify At Very High Rate. Low income applicants, dependent and independent alike, qualify for grants with a much higher frequency than higher income counterparts. Nearly all (99.4 percent) applicants reporting \$10,000 or less income are eligible to receive a Pell Grant. small percentage of low income The applicants that do not qualify most likely reported sizable assets. Only about 38.8 percent of those applicants reporting income greater than \$20,000 are eligible to receive a It is likely that many of these grant. applicants also reported a large family size, more than one family member in postsecondary education, or high medical and dental expenses.

TABLE 13 DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV/PELL GRANT APPLICANTS BY PELL GRANT ELIGIBILITY STATUS AND INCOME RANGE AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

		INCOME RANGES										
	\$0- 4,000	\$4,001- 7,500	\$7,501- 10,000	\$10,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 25,000	\$25,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 35,000	\$35,001+	TOTAL	
ALL APPLICANTS	_							-	·	· ·		
TOTAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	1,077,171	1,116,962	626,247	345,276	397,369	550,834	422,945	318,448	188,694	199,193	5,243,139	
PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	20.5%	21.3%	11.9%	6.6%	7.6%	10.5%	8.1%	6.1%	3.6%	3.8%	100.0%	
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	1,079,924	1,121,936	634,186	396,707	516,912	707,166	547,338	440,935	357,874	1,562,265	7,365,243	
PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGES	99.7%	99.6%	98.7%	87.0%	76.9%	77.9%	77.3%	72.2%	52.7%	12.8%	71.2%	
DEPENDENT	_											
TOTAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	157,779	207,282	156,924	116,124	178,155	292,864	254,013	205,831	131,133	167,202	1,867,307	
PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	8.4%	11.1%	8.4%	6.2%	9.5%	15.7%	13.6%	11.0%	7.0%	9.0%	100.0%	
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	159,354	209,660	161,028	122,113	193,046	333,725	310,550	284,925	255,520	1,368,681	3,398,602	
PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGES	99.0%	98.9%	97.5%	95.1%	92.3%	87.8%	81.8%	72.2%	51.3%	12.2%	54.9%	
INDEPENDENT	_											
TOTAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	919,392	909,680	469,323	229,152	219,214	257,970	168,932	112,617	57,561	31,991	3,375,832	
PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	27.2%	26.9%	13.9%	6.8%	6.5%	7.6%	5.0%	3.3%	1.7%	0.9%	100.0%	
TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	920,570	912,276	473,158	274,594	323,866	373,441	236,788	156,010	102,354	193,584	3,966,641	
PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGES	99.9%	99.7%	99.2%	83.5%	67.7%	69.1%	71.3%	72.2%	56.2%	16.5%	85.1%	

**NOTE: Rejected Applicants are not included.

Table 14: Pell Grant RecipientEnrollment Status by Type and Control ofInstitution

Table 14 shows the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by enrollment status and type and control of institution. For recipients whose progress is measured in credit hours, enrollment status is expressed as full-time, three-quarter-time, and half-time. Recipients enrolled in clock hour programs are depicted in the right hand columns of the table.

Full-Time Enrollment Continues To Decline. The percentage of all Pell Grant recipients enrolled full time continues to decline. About 69.4 percent are enrolled full time this year, down from 70.1 percent last year. This continues the decline that began in 1988-89 from a full-time enrollment of over 80.0 percent in 1987-88. This pattern is consistent with postsecondary education trends of increased part-time enrollment, reflecting the necessity of many students to work to pay for their education. Among Pell Grant recipients another explanation operates as well: the decrease in full-time enrollment corresponds with an increase in the proportion of independent students, who may be even more likely to work while attending school. Half-time enrollment decreased from 8.1 percent last year to 7.6 percent in 1992-93. Three-quarter-time enrollment remained stable at 3.6 percent, similar to last year's 3.5 percent.

Part-Time Students Mostly Independent. Enrollment status varies substantially by dependency status. Among full-time recipients, 44.2 percent are dependent and more than half (55.8 percent) are independent. However, part-time recipients are much more likely to be independent, as 81.6 percent of those enrolled are three-quarter time and 86.1 percent of those enrolled are half time.

Part-Time Enrollees Attend Programs of Shorter Length. As shown in Figure 20, enrollment status varies greatly by program For example, the majority of fulllength. time students attend 4-year institutions (55.7 percent). As enrollment status declines from full-time, there is a decreasing likelihood of students attending 4-year schools (21.3 percent of three-quarter enrollees, and 16.0 percent of half-time enrollees), and an increasing likelihood of students attending less than 4-year programs (27.1 percent of full timers, 52.3 percent of three-quarter-time enrollees, and 40.4 percent of half-time enrollees).

Because 4year schools enrolling the largest numbers of students are public, most full-time enrollees (62.2 percent) attend public institutions; full-time students enroll in private and proprietary institutions at about the same level (20.7 percent and 17.2 percent, respectively). Three-quarter-time students tend to enroll most at public institutions (61.5 percent) or proprietary institutions (26.4 percent); only 12.2 percent attend private institutions. Half-timers are almost as likely to be found at proprietary institutions (43.6 percent), as at public institutions (47.7 percent); only 8.8 percent attend private institutions.

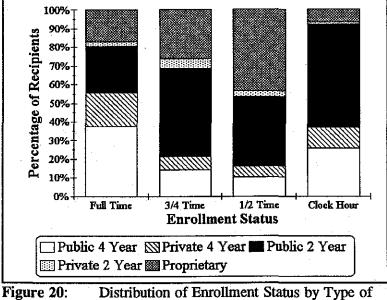
Looking at the data in Table 14 across institutions, we find that 69.4 percent of Pell Grant recipients are enrolled full time. This ranges from 72.7 percent at proprietary institutions to 81.1 percent at public

1992-93 End of Year Report Table 14



institutions, and 87.5 percent at private institutions.

Independent Students are Prominent At Clock-Hour Institutions. The discussion so far has focused on Pell Grant recipients attending schools that measure progress using credit hours. Table 14 shows that 19.4 percent of 1992-93 recipients were enrolled in programs using the clock hour measure of progress. Nearly three-quarters of these recipients (72.0 percent) were independent. Public institutions accounted for the highest percentage of clock-hour recipients (80.9 percent), followed by private institutions (12.7 percent) and proprietary institutions (6.4 percent).



Institution

1991-92 End of Year Report Table 14

TABLE 14 PELL GRANT RECIPIENT ENROLLMENT STATUS BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION <u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

-	FULL-TIME			THREE QUARTER TIME				HALF TIME		CLOCK HOUR		
TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL	DEPENDENT	INDE- PENDENT	TOTAL	DEPENDENT	INDE- PENDENT	TOTAL	DEPENDENT	INDE- PENDENT	TOTAL	DEPENDENT	INDE- PENDENT
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1,727,738	799,638	928,100	87,683	17,723	69,960	145,115	17,873	127,242	628,662	170,964	457,698
FOUR YEAR TWO YEAR	1,041,623 686,115	570,553 229,085	471,070 457,030	20,120 67,563	4,623 13,100	15,497 54,463	31,886 113,229	4,061 13,812	27,825 99,417	199,074 429,588	69,878 101,086	129,196 328,502
TOTAL PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	573,650	318,589	255,061	17,377	2,622	14,755	26,642	3,504	23,138	98,872	38,329	60,543
FOUR YEAR TWO YEAR	506,209 67,441	294,275 24,314	211,934 43,127	10,307 7,070	1,515 1,107	8,792 5,963	16,939 9,703	1,458 2,046	15,481 7,657	86,838 12,034	36,045 2,284	50,793 9,750
TOTAL PROPRIETARY	476,293	109,963	366,330	37,599	5,974	31,625	132,722	21,073	111,649	49,692	8,532	41,160
TOTAL	2,777,681	1,228,190	1,549,491	142,659	26,319	116,340	304,479	42,450	262,029	777,226	217,825	559,401

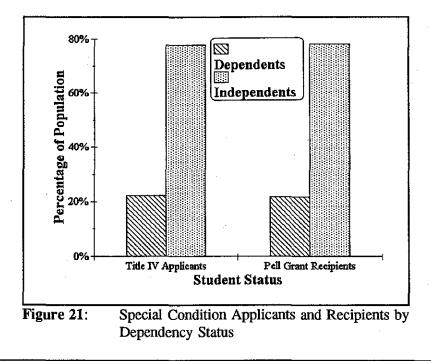
Table 15: Summary Statistics for PellGrant Special Condition Filers

Table 15 provides summary statistics for the 2.0 percent of applicants who are valid special condition filers. Special conditions refer to the Secretary of Education's authority to prescribe certain circumstances under which the Pell Grant Index can be calculated using the family's expected year rather than base year income. For example, in the 1992-93 award year, 1992 income replaces 1991 income.

For dependents, filing an application under a special condition may result from a change in the parent's income, for reasons ranging from death of a parent to loss of employment. For independents, the reasons pertain to the student's or spouse's change in income and the special condition status may be used to help an applicant who is leaving a full-time job or reducing work hours in order to attend school, as well as for circumstances similar to those affecting dependent students.

Most Special **Condition** Filers are Independent. Figure 21 shows that of those submitting valid special condition applications, significantly more are independents than dependents (77.8 percent versus 22.2 percent). And a consistently higher number of special condition filers who receive Pell Grants are independent (78.2 percent) than dependent (21.8 percent). Independents receive 80.4 percent of the total expenditures for special condition filers. This is consistent with the fact that a considerably higher number of independent students apply as special condition filers.

Special condition recipients are 3.0 percent of recipients, 3.8 percent of independents, and 1.7 percent of dependents (not in this table). Expenditures of \$197.8 million for special condition filers are 3.4 percent of all Pell Grant expenditures. The average grant (\$1,647) for all special condition filers is \$104 higher than the average Pell Grant award of \$1,543.



1992-93 End of Year Report Table 15



TABLE 15SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR PELL GRANTAPPLICANT SPECIAL CONDITION FILERSALL APPLICANTS- AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	DEPENDENT	INDEPENDENT	TOTAL
APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL			
APPLICATIONS	33,470	118,797	152,267
	, -	-, -	- , -
NUMBER OF TITLE IV			
APPLICANTS			
SUBMITTING VALID			
APPLICATIONS	33,235	116,618	149,853
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF			
ELIGIBLE PELL GRANT			
APPLICANTS	28,264	108,146	136,140
	84.4%	91.0%	89.4%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF			
INELIGIBLE PELL GRANT			
APPLICANTS	4,971	8,472	13,443
	14.9%	7.1%	8.8%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF			
APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR			
NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	235	2,179	2,414
FOR PROCESSING	235 0.7%	2,179	2,414
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS	0.7 /0	1.070	1.076
SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL			
APPLICATIONS	554	1.654	2,208
		,	,
NUMBER OF PELL GRANT			
RECIPIENTS	26,167	93,944	120,111
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$38,763,358	\$159,099,541	\$197,862,899
	¢1 401	¢1.60 <i>4</i>	¢4 647
AVERAGE GRANT	\$1,481	\$1,694	\$1,647

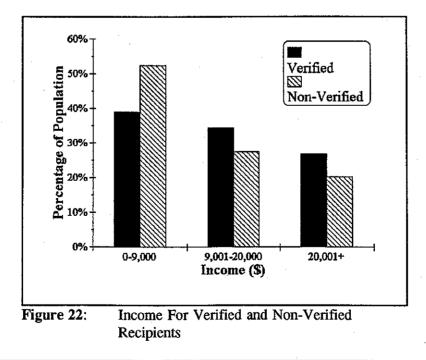
Table 16: Distribution of Verified PellGrant Recipients by Family Income and GrantLevel

Table 16 presents family income and grant levels for recipients selected for verification, 29.3 percent of the recipient population.

A comparison of Table 16 with other tables indicates that recipients reporting lower incomes are less likely to be selected for verification than those with higher income. Of recipients reporting income of less than \$9,000 only 23.5 percent were selected for verification. By comparison, 35.4 percent of recipients reporting family income greater than \$20,000 were selected.

Those Selected For Verification Have Higher Income and Lower Grants. Figure 22 shows that of the verified population, 38.9 percent report family income less than \$9,000 and 26.8 percent report income greater than \$20,000. By comparison, 52.4 percent of non-verified recipients report income less than \$9,000 and 20.2 percent report income above \$20,000. A comparison of the data in Table 3 with that of Table 16 shows that recipients with higher grants (and generally lower incomes) are more likely to be selected for verification. Among those receiving grants up to \$900, 26.5 percent were selected compared to 30.5 percent of those receiving grants greater than \$1,800.

The distribution of grants among those selected for verification indicates that selected recipients are awarded slightly smaller grants. This can be explained by the earlier discussion that recipients selected for verification report relatively higher incomes, and thus qualify for smaller grants. For example, 20.4 percent of selected applicants received grants less than \$900, compared to 23.5 percent of non-selected recipients. About 44.0 percent of recipients selected for verification receive grants greater than \$1,800, compared to 41.5 percent of recipients not selected for verification.



1992-93 End of Year Report Table 16

TABLE 16

DISTRIBUTION OF VERIFIED PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL <u>ALL VERIFIED RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_	GRANT LEVEL										
FAMILY INCOME:	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL	
				.,	.,	-,	_,	_,	<i>+_</i> ,		
Less Than \$1,001	446	2,075	3,705	3,711	6,415	4,192	4,714	7,107	17,341	49,706	Ν
	0.9%	4.2%	7.5%	7.5%	12.9%	8.4%	9.5%	14.3%	34.9%	100.0%	R%
	1.5%	2.2%	3.2%	2.9%	4.3%	3.0%	3.4%	4.7%	7.7%	4.2%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	579	3,155	6,113	5,975	11,888	7,346	7,463	9,610	31,768	83,897	Ν
	0.7%	3.8%	7.3%	7.1%	14.2%	8.8%	8.9%	11.5%	37.9%	100.0%	R%
	2.0%	3.4%	5.2%	4.7%	7.9%	5.3%	5.4%	6.3%	14.1%	7.2%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	1,085	6,272	12,281	12,275	23,704	15,252	15,399	20,313	69,036	175,617	N
	0.6%	3.6%	7.0%	7.0%	13.5%	8.7%	8.8%	11.6%	39.3%	100.0%	R%
	3.7%	6.8%	10.5%	9.6%	15.8%	10.9%	11.1%	13.4%	30.6%	15.0%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	1,127	6,493	11,394	13,439	18,751	15,408	16,083	20,441	44,402	147,538	N
	0.8%	4.4%	7.7%	9.1%	12.7%	10.4%	10.9%	13.9%	30.1%	100.0%	R%
	3.8%	7.0%	9.7%	10.5%	12.5%	11.1%	11.6%	13.4%	19.7%	12.6%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	5,263	15,810	19,071	25,163	23,021	21,740	26,894	47,923	45,230	230,115	Ν
	2.3%	6.9%	8.3%	10.9%	10.0%	9.4%	11.7%	20.8%	19.7%	100.0%	R%
	17.8%	17.1%	16.3%	19.7%	15.3%	15.6%	19.4%	31.5%	20.0%	19.6%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	2,637	10,508	14,765	19,865	17,723	28,462	32,614	31,266	14,121	171,961	N
	1.5%	6.1%	8.6%	11.6%	10.3%	16.6%	19.0%	18.2%	8.2%	100.0%	R%
	8.9%	11.3%	12.6%	15.6%	11.8%	20.4%	23.6%	20.6%	6.3%	14.7%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	7,522	24,090	29,759	31,057	34,525	36,159	30,501	14,339	3,278	211,230	Ν
	3.6%	11.4%	14.1%	14.7%	16.3%	17.1%	14.4%	6.8%	1.6%	100.0%	R%
	25.4%	26.0%	25.4%	24.4%	23.0%	26.0%	22.0%	9.4%	1.5%	18.0%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	6,929	15,873	14,061	11,968	11,881	9,690	4,340	868	323	75,933	N
	9.1%	20.9%	18.5%	15.8%	15.6%	12.8%	5.7%	1.1%	0.4%	100.0%	R%
	23.4%	17.1%	12.0%	9.4%	7.9%	7.0%	3.1%	0.6%	0.1%	6.5%	C%
\$40,001 +	4,031	8,437	6,022	3,993	2,446	1,092	346	112	125	26,604	Ν
	15.2%	31.7%	22.6%	15.0%	9.2%	4.1%	1.3%	0.4%	0.5%	100.0%	R%
	13.6%	9.1%	5.1%	3.1%	1.6%	0.8%	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	2.3%	C%
Total	29,619	92,713	117,171	127,446	150,354	139,341	138,354	151,979	225,624	1,172,601	Ν
	2.5%	7.9%	10.0%	10.9%	12.8%	11.9%	11.8%	13.0%	19.2%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

Section 4: Students by Application ...

Table 17: Summary Statistics by Application Source

Table 17 presents summary statistics by application source for all Title IV applicants. These statistics include information on official applicants, valid applicants (official applicants less applications returned for insufficient data and never re-submitted), as well as data on Pell Grant recipients per application source.

In 1992-93, a student can apply for Title IV aid in one of several ways. Application forms may be sent to one of the four Multiple Data Entry (MDE) processors: American College Testing (ACT) Program; College Scholarship Service (CSS); United Student Aid Funds (USAF); or the Pennsylvania Higher Education Assistance Agency (PHEAA). An application may also be submitted to the Application for Federal Student Aid (AFSA) processor, transmitted directly to the Central Processing System (CPS) via Stage Zero or an electronic Renewal Application Process. Stage Zero was first introduced late in It allows institutions to transmit 1990-91. electronically original application data directly to the CPS. The electronic Renewal Application was introduced in 1992-93. It allows schools to draw down records for returning students from the prior year (1991-92), print renewal applications for the student, and key enter and transmit the data electronically to the CPS.

CSS and AFSA Applicants Dominate. Looking at the percentage of official applicants using each form, as shown in Table 17, the CSS form remains the most used at 40.6 percent, followed by the AFSA (20.0 percent), ACT (15.3 percent), Stage Zero (10.1 percent), USAF (9.6 percent), PHEAA (4.0 percent), and Renewal Application (0.3 percent) forms.

Interpreting Data by Application Source. Table 17 shows that there is considerable variation in the percentage of applicants using each paper form and the electronic applications. These differences reflect in part the form preferences of institutions, which tend to recommend one form over another to their students, usually because of separate institutional or state aid forms distributed by the same vendor. Since the Federal application forms distributed by the various sources are identical versions of the Free Application for Federal Student Aid, such differences have no impact on the determination of eligibility for Federal aid. However, differences in the sources of applications are historically interesting and do shed light on the changing roles of the MDEs in Federal aid form distribution.

Because of institutional and regional preferences in the forms used, there tend to be differences in the percentage of students that are Pell Grant eligible by application source. These differences, illustrated in Figure 23, are by no means causal. Instead, they reflect the demographic differences in the profile of applicants in various institutions and regions and the concomitant preferences of these institutions for forms. For example, proprietary schools and community colleges may be more likely to use the AFSA or Stage Zero, while private 4-year colleges in the east and west may be more likely to use CSS. Thus, to the extent that students attending community colleges and proprietary institutions draw from different segments of the population than private 4-year colleges, Pell Grant eligibility rates for the two groups may differ.

Federal Applicants Least Likely to Become Recipients. As was the case in previous years, Table 17 shows that the proportion of official applicants and qualified applicants receiving grants varies considerably according to the application source.

1992-93 End of Year Report Table 17 Qualified students using the AFSA are least likely to become recipients (71.9 percent), probably because many of them choose not to enroll in school. Approximately threequarters of qualified applicants using USAF (75.4 percent), Stage Zero (75.7 percent), PHEAA (77.8 percent), CSS (78.2 percent), and ACT (79.7 percent) receive grants. Due to the nature of the screening process at the school, qualified Renewal Applications (92.6 percent) are most likely to receive grants. The proportion of recipients by application source is related to average grant by application source because both reflect the applicant family's Differences in financial circumstances. proportion of recipient and average grant are due to the fact that the grant also is affected by educational cost and enrollment status. The largest average grant went to students using Stage Zero (\$1,617) and Renewal Applications (\$1,918), probably because these applicants generally have lower incomes and many attend higher cost schools. The average grant of recipients using most other processors is similar, ranging from \$1,470 to \$1,565.

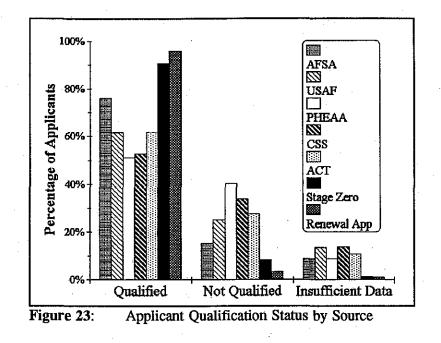


TABLE 17 SUMMARY STATISTICS BY APPLICATION SOURCE <u>ALL APPLICANTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	APPLICATION SOURCE									
	AFSA	USAF	PHEAA	CSS	ACT	STAGE ZERO	RENEWAL APPLICATION	TOTAL		
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL										
SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	1,650,382	789,482	329,894	3,345,285	1,264,691	840,334	28,073	8,248,141		
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID										
APPLICATIONS	1,508,597	683,847	300,577	2,885,684	1,129,875	828,843	27,820	7,365,243		
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE PELL GRANT										
APPLICANTS	1,256,915 76.2%	486,608 61.6%	168,430 51.1%	1,760,400 52.6%	783,517 62.0%	760,367 90.5%	26,902 95.8%	5,243,139 63.6%		
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF INELIGIBLE PELL GRANT										
APPLICANTS	251,682 15.2%	197,239 25.0%	132,147 40.1%	1,125,284 33.6%	346,358 27.4%	68,476 8.1%	918 3.3%	2,122,104 25.7%		
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED										
FOR PROCESSING	141,785 8.6%	105,635 13.4%	29,317 8.9%	459,601 13.7%	134,816 10.7%	11,491 1.4%	253 0.9%	882,898 10.7%		
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	41,430	13,936	631	64,803	16,707	51,542	616	189,665		
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION	335,462	149,824	60,624	666,374	251,084	144,859	6,625	1,614,852		
NUMBER OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS	903,093	366,895	131,089	1,375,764	624,372	575,919	24,913	4,002,045		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$1,344,988,033	\$539,389,670	\$200,877,723	\$2,153,637,220	\$958,084,342	\$931,136,059	\$47,789,317	\$6,175,902,364		
AVERAGE GRANT	\$1,489	\$1,470	\$1,532	\$1,565	\$1,534	\$1,617	\$1,918	\$1,543		

Table 18: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Family Income and ApplicationSource

Table 18A: TotalTable 18B: DependentsTable 18C: Independents

Tables 18A, 18B, and 18C display the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by family income for each application source. These tables present this information for total recipients, dependents, and independents, respectively.

Most Recipients Use Federal Form -- Paper or Electronic -- to Apply. When the combined total of recipients using a Federal form, either paper (AFSA with 22.6 percent) or Electronic (Stage Zero with 14.4 percent and Renewal Application with 0.6 percent) is considered, the Federal form is the most popular (37.2 percent) source for 1992-93, followed by CSS (34.4 percent), ACT (15.6 percent), USAF (9.2 percent), and PHEAA (3.3 percent). These percentages represent little change from 1991-92.

More Federal Form Recipients Have Lower Incomes; USAF, ACT, CSS, and PHEAA Recipients Have Higher Incomes. Differences in income by application source are consistent with differences in institution attended by those at various income levels (see Table 6) and the population served by each source.

The majority of Stage Zero (61.7 percent), Renewal Application (55.8 percent) and AFSA (55.3 percent) recipients have family incomes of \$9,000 or less. Only 10.6 percent of Stage Zero, 12.3 percent of Renewal Application, and 16.0 percent of AFSA recipients report family incomes of \$20,000 or more. Fewer recipients among the other application sources are in the lowest income groups; 45.9 percent of USAF recipients, 41.8 percent of ACT recipients, 42.8 percent of CSS recipients, and 40.7 percent of PHEAA recipients are from families with incomes of \$9,000 or less. More recipients using these MDEs are in the highest income groups; 24.1 percent of USAF recipients, 27.4 percent of ACT recipients, 27.3 percent of CSS recipients, and 31.6 percent of PHEAA recipients are from families with incomes of \$20,000 or more.

These income patterns hold only for dependent students.

Among dependent Pell Grant recipients, higher income families (earning \$20,000 or more) outnumber lower income families (earning \$9,000 or less) 40.4 percent to 24.4 percent. This is largely due to the impact of dependent recipients from ACT and CSS, where higher income groups outnumber lower income groups by about two to one (32.0 percent to 21.1 percent for CSS; 45.6 percent to 19.6 percent for ACT). In contrast, lower income recipients outnumber higher income recipients for AFSA (32.7 percent to 30.1 percent) and Stage Zero (41.6 percent to 21.8 percent).

Among independent recipients there are only small income differences by application source. Lower income recipients are 69.6 percent of Renewal Application, 66.8 percent of Stage Zero, 64.3 percent of AFSA, 63.5 percent of PHEAA, 63.0 percent of CSS, 59.4 percent of USAF, and 58.8 percent of ACT independent students. Higher income differences among the application sources for independent recipients range from 6.1 percent for Renewal Alp users to 13.5 percent for ACT. Figure 24 shows the distribution of Recipients' application source by dependency status.

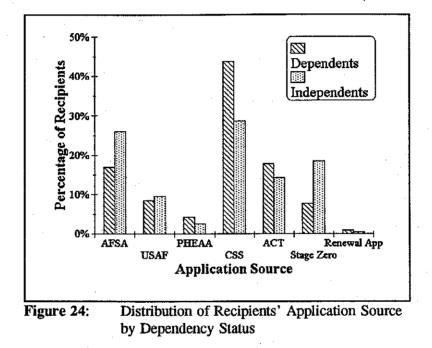


TABLE 18-ADISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTSBY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCE<u>ALL RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	APPLICATION SOURCE										
- FAMILY INCOME	AFSA	USAF	PHEAA	CSS	ACT	STAGE ZERO	RENEWAL APPLICATION	TOTAL			
	АГЗА	USAF	FILAA	033	ACT	ZERO	AFFLICATION	IUIAL			
LESS THAN \$1,001	76,033	22,651	6,604	71,831	31,234	31,571	385	240,309	Ν		
	31.6%	9.4%	2.7%	29.9%	13.0%	13.1%	0.2%	100.0%	R%		
	8.4%	6.2%	5.0%	5.2%	5.0%	5.5%	1.5%	6.0%	C%		
\$1,001 - 3,000	87,003	27,582	7,878	88,045	43,115	71,150	3,355	328,128	Ν		
	26.5%	8.4%	2.4%	26.8%	13.1%	21.7%	1.0%	100.0%	R%		
	9.6%	7.5%	6.0%	6.4%	6.9%	12.4%	13.5%	8.2%	C%		
\$3,001 - 6,000	185,551	64,933	22,187	217,304	96,121	148,945	5,366	740,407	Ν		
	25.1%	8.8%	3.0%	29.3%	13.0%	20.1%	0.7%	100.0%	R%		
	20.5%	17.7%	16.9%	15.8%	15.4%	25.9%	21.5%	18.5%	C%		
\$6,001 - 9,000	150,948	53,226	16,692	211,572	90,415	103,632	4,793	631,278	Ν		
	23.9%	8.4%	2.6%	33.5%	14.3%	16.4%	0.8%	100.0%	R%		
	16.7%	14.5%	12.7%	15.4%	14.5%	18.0%	19.2%	15.8%	C%		
\$9,001 - 15,000	169,729	67,973	20,948	252,344	116,177	110,227	5,550	742,948	Ν		
	22.8%	9.1%	2.8%	34.0%	15.6%	14.8%	0.7%	100.0%	R%		
	18.8%	18.5%	16.0%	18.3%	18.6%	19.1%	22.3%	18.6%	C%		
\$15,001 - 20,000	88,967	42,283	15,338	158,543	76,057	49,498	2,396	433,082	Ν		
	20.5%	9.8%	3.5%	36.6%	17.6%	11.4%	0.6%	100.0%	R%		
	9.9%	11.5%	11.7%	11.5%	12.2%	8.6%	9.6%	10.8%	С%		
\$20,001 - 30,000	104,146	59,413	25,635	236,357	111,089	47,709	2,330	586,679	Ν		
	17.8%	10.1%	4.4%	40.3%	18.9%	8.1%	0.4%	100.0%	R%		
	11.5%	16.2%	19.6%	17.2%	17.8%	8.3%	9.4%	14.7%	С%		
\$30,001 - 40,000	32,309	21,994	11,374	99,659	44,431	11,277	602	221,646	Ν		
	14.6%	9.9%	5.1%	45.0%	20.0%	5.1%	0.3%	100.0%	R%		
	3.6%	6.0%	8.7%	7.2%	7.1%	2.0%	2.4%	5.5%	С%		
\$40,001 +	8,407	6,840	4,433	40,109	15,733	1,910	136	77,568	Ν		
	10.8%	8.8%	5.7%	51.7%	20.3%	2.5%	0.2%	100.0%	R%		
	0.9%	1.9%	3.4%	2.9%	2.5%	0.3%	0.5%	1.9%	C%		
TOTAL	903,093	366,895	131,089	1,375,764	624,372	575,919	24,913	4,002,045	Ν		
	22.6%	9.2%	3.3%	34.4%	15.6%	14.4%	0.6%	100.0%	R%		
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%		

TABLE 18-BDISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTSBY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCEDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS- AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

-						STAGE	RENEWAL		
FAMILY INCOME	AFSA	USAF	PHEAA	CSS	ACT	ZERO	APPLICATION	TOTAL	
LESS THAN \$1,001	6,329	3,233	1,373	16,524	6,897	2,158	37	36,551	N
	17.3%	8.8%	3.8%	45.2%	18.9%	5.9%	0.1%	100.0%	R%
	2.5%	2.5%	2.1%	2.5%	2.6%	1.8%	0.3%	2.4%	C%
\$1,001 - 3,000	14,012	3,771	1,437	16,735	7,358	8,766	907	52,986	Ν
	26.4%	7.1%	2.7%	31.6%	13.9%	16.5%	1.7%	100.0%	R%
	5.5%	2.9%	2.2%	2.5%	2.7%	7.5%	6.9%	3.5%	C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	31,576	9,783	4,331	47,923	17,506	20,141	2,391	133,651	Ν
	23.6%	7.3%	3.2%	35.9%	13.1%	15.1%	1.8%	100.0%	R%
	12.3%	7.6%	6.6%	7.2%	6.5%	17.2%	18.1%	8.8%	C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	31,744	10,543	4,540	58,976	20,952	17,677	2,424	146,856	Ν
	21.6%	7.2%	3.1%	40.2%	14.3%	12.0%	1.7%	100.0%	R%
	12.4%	8.1%	6.9%	8.9%	7.8%	15.1%	18.3%	9.7%	C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	55,706	24,098	9,876	122,837	48,880	26,949	3,410	291,756	Ν
	19.1%	8.3%	3.4%	42.1%	16.8%	9.2%	1.2%	100.0%	R%
	21.7%	18.6%	15.1%	18.5%	18.1%	23.0%	25.8%	19.3%	C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	39,575	21,743	10,595	105,775	45,266	16,168	1,704	240,826	Ν
	16.4%	9.0%	4.4%	43.9%	18.8%	6.7%	0.7%	100.0%	R%
	15.4%	16.8%	16.2%	16.0%	16.8%	13.8%	12.9%	15.9%	C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	51,069	35,122	19,622	175,108	74,628	18,621	1,731	375,901	Ν
	13.6%	9.3%	5.2%	46.6%	19.9%	5.0%	0.5%	100.0%	R%
	19.9%	27.1%	30.0%	26.4%	27.6%	15.9%	13.1%	24.8%	C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	19,528	15,431	9,616	82,032	34,338	5,485	500	166,930	Ν
	11.7%	9.2%	5.8%	49.1%	20.6%	3.3%	0.3%	100.0%	R%
	7.6%	11.9%	14.7%	12.4%	12.7%	4.7%	3.8%	11.0%	C%
\$40,001 +	6,630	5,827	4,117	36,984	14,291	1,359	119	69,327	Ν
	9.6%	8.4%	5.9%	53.3%	20.6%	2.0%	0.2%	100.0%	R%
	2.6%	4.5%	6.3%	5.6%	5.3%	1.2%	0.9%	4.6%	C%
TOTAL	256,169	129,551	65,507	662,894	270,116	117,324	13,223	1,514,784	Ν
	16.9%	8.6%	4.3%	43.8%	17.8%	7.7%	0.9%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%

TABLE 18-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION SOURCE <u>INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_			APPL	ICATION SOUR	CE				
FAMILY INCOME	AFSA	USAF	PHEAA	CSS	ACT	STAGE ZERO	RENEWAL APPLICATION	TOTAL	
LESS THAN \$1,001	69,704	19,418	5,231	55,307	24,337	29,413	348	203,758	
	34.2%	9.5%	2.6%	27.1%	11.9%	14.4%	0.2%	100.0%	
	10.8%	8.2%	8.0%	7.8%	6.9%	6.4%	3.0%	8.2%	
\$1,001 - 3,000	72,991	23,811	6,441	71,310	35,757	62,384	2,448	275,142	I
	26.5%	8.7%	2.3%	25.9%	13.0%	22.7%	0.9%	100.0%	R
	11.3%	10.0%	9.8%	10.0%	10.1%	13.6%	20.9%	11.1%	С
\$3,001 - 6,000	153,975	55,150	17,856	169,381	78,615	128,804	2,975	606,756	I
	25.4%	9.1%	2.9%	27.9%	13.0%	21.2%	0.5%	100.0%	R
	23.8%	23.2%	27.2%	23.8%	22.2%	28.1%	25.4%	24.4%	С
\$6,001 - 9,000	119,204	42,683	12,152	152,596	69,463	85,955	2,369	484,422	I
	24.6%	8.8%	2.5%	31.5%	14.3%	17.7%	0.5%	100.0%	R
	18.4%	18.0%	18.5%	21.4%	19.6%	18.7%	20.3%	19.5%	С
\$9,001 - 15,000	114,023	43,875	11,072	129,507	67,297	83,278	2,140	451,192	I
	25.3%	9.7%	2.5%	28.7%	14.9%	18.5%	0.5%	100.0%	R
	17.6%	18.5%	16.9%	18.2%	19.0%	18.2%	18.3%	18.1%	C
\$15,001 - 20,000	49,392	20,540	4,743	52,768	30,791	33,330	692	192,256	1
	25.7%	10.7%	2.5%	27.4%	16.0%	17.3%	0.4%	100.0%	
	7.6%	8.7%	7.2%	7.4%	8.7%	7.3%	5.9%	7.7%	C
\$20,001 - 30,000	53,077	24,291	6,013	61,249	36,461	29,088	599	210,778	I
	25.2%	11.5%	2.9%	29.1%	17.3%	13.8%	0.3%	100.0%	R
	8.2%	10.2%	9.2%	8.6%	10.3%	6.3%	5.1%	8.5%	С
\$30,001 - 40,000	12,781	6,563	1,758	17,627	10,093	5,792	102	54,716	1
	23.4%	12.0%	3.2%	32.2%	18.4%	10.6%	0.2%	100.0%	R
	2.0%	2.8%	2.7%	2.5%	2.8%	1.3%	0.9%	2.2%	C
\$40,001 +	1,777	1,013	316	3,125	1,442	551	17	8,241	١
	21.6%	12.3%	3.8%	37.9%	17.5%	6.7%	0.2%	100.0%	
	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	C
TOTAL	646,924	237,344	65,582	712,870	354,256	458,595	11,690	2,487,261	N
	26.0%	9.5%	2.6%	28.7%	14.2%	18.4%	0.5%	100.0%	
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C?

Section 5: Students by Institution

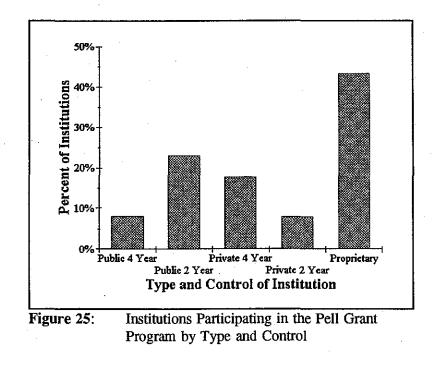
. .

Table 19: Summary Statistics by Type ofInstitution

Table 19 displays summary statistics by type of institution for the 1992-93 award year.

Most Schools Are Proprietary; Most Recipients Attend Public Schools. In 1992-93, there were 6,743 participating institutions (112 less than 1991-92). Participation in the Pell Grant program varies considerably by the control of school (whether it is public, private, or proprietary), and by the length of its educational program. Figure 25 depicts graphically the percentage of institutions in each category.

- More than 4 out of 10 schools (43.3 percent) are proprietary. On average, these schools are small, as the information about the recipients and expenditures indicate. The average number of recipients per proprietary school is 238 (for all schools, the average is 594). Proprietary schools account for only 17.4 percent of the Pell Grant recipients and 18.4 percent of total program expenditures.
- Public institutions are the next largest group, accounting for 3 out of 10 schools in the program (31.0 percent). These schools tend to be much larger than the proprietary institutions, accounting for 64.7 percent of all recipients and 62.1 percent of total program Two-year public schools expenditures. outnumber 4-year public schools by nearly 3 These schools, which tend to be to 1. community colleges offering an associate degree, are smaller on average than their 4year counterparts, both in terms of recipients and expenditures. An average of 835 recipients attend 2-year public schools (compared with an average of 2,394 at 4-year schools); 2-year schools disburse an average of \$1.1 million each (compared with an average of \$4.0 million each at 4-year public schools).



1992-93 End of Year Report Table 19

Private schools are the fewest in number, accounting for one in four institutions participating in the program (25.6 percent). By comparison to their public counterparts, these schools are, on average, small in terms of the number of recipients. The average number per private school is 414. Recipients attending these schools accounted for 17.9 percent of the total; expenditures to these recipients represented 18.4 percent of the program total. Most private schools (69.1 percent) offer 4-year programs. These 4-year schools tend to be larger than their 2-year counterparts both in terms of average number of recipients per school (519 at 4-year versus 180 at 2-year private schools) and average Pell Grant expenditure per school (\$879,000 versus \$293,000).

Grants Are Higher At Private Institutions. Recipients attending private and proprietary institutions receive somewhat higher grants than those attending public institutions. The average grant for those attending 4-year private schools is the largest at \$1,693 while the average to recipients at 2-year public schools is lowest at \$1,312. Overall, the average Pell Grant is \$1,543. **Increase in Attendance at Public Institutions.** As Table 19 demonstrates, the majority (64.7 percent) of Pell Grant recipients attend postsecondary institutions that are publicly funded. This is an increase over 1991-92 when approximately 62.7 percent attended this type of institution. About 17.4 percent attend proprietary institutions, down from 19.5 percent of recipients The remaining 17.9 percent in in 1991-92. 1992-93 attend private institutions, nearly the same percentage attending this type of institution in 1991-92 (17.8 percent). This data is consistent with the emerging trend toward increased enrollment in public institutions. The most plausible explanation for this change is a shift from higher-cost institutions to lower-cost institutions in response to the high cost of postsecondary education.

TABLE 19SUMMARY STATISTICS BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAWARD PERIOD 1992-93

TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	AVERAGE GRANT
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	2,093	\$3,834,272,441	2,589,198	\$1,481
FOUR YEAR	540	\$2,133,277,801	1,292,703	\$1,650
TWO YEAR	1,553	\$1,700,994,640	1,296,495	\$1,312
TOTAL PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	1,729	\$1,206,895,155	716,541	\$1,684
FOUR YEAR	1,195	\$1,050,346,164	620,293	\$1,693
TWO YEAR	534	\$156,548,991	96,248	\$1,627
TOTAL PROPRIETARY	2,921	\$1,134,734,768	696,306	\$1,630
TOTAL	6,743	\$6,175,902,364	4,002,045	\$1,543

Table 20:Pell Grant Expenditures,Recipients, and Average Grant by Type andControl of Institution

Table 20 provides information on Pell Grant expenditures, recipients, and average grant by type and control of institution for total, dependent and independent recipients.

Six Out of Every 10 Pell Grant Dollars Go To Independents represent 62.1 Independents. percent of the total recipient population, and received 63.3 percent of the \$6.2 billion disbursed in the Pell Grant Program in 1992-93. As described in Table 19, the majority of expenditures (62.1 percent) are directed to recipients at public institutions. At private schools, independents accounted for a slight minority (49.3 percent) of the population and a slight majority (51.0 percent) of the expenditures. At proprietary institutions, where they account for a vast majority of the recipient population (79.3 percent), independents receive 79.7 percent of Pell Grant expenditures.

Independents Receive Larger Grants Than Dependents. Independents receive larger grants on average than dependents. The average grant to independents is \$1,571, while the average to dependents is \$1,498. The fact that independents tend to report lower incomes than dependents explains this difference.

In all types of schools, the average grant to independents is higher than to dependents, as illustrated in Figure 26. At public institutions, independents receive an average grant of \$1,508 (compared to \$1,439 for dependents); at private institutions, the average to independents is \$1,741 (compared to \$1,629 for dependents); and at proprietary schools, the average to independents is \$1,642 (compared to \$1,583 for dependents).

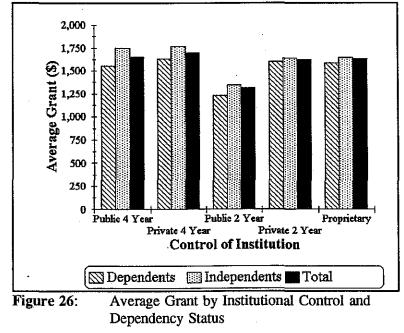


TABLE 20PELL GRANT EXPENDITURES, RECIPIENTS, ANDAVERAGE GRANT BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION<u>ALL INSTITUTIONS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

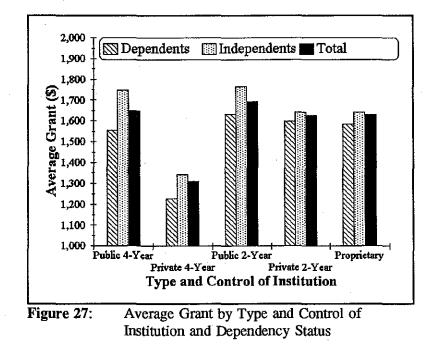
_	ТО	TAL EXPENDITURES		Т	OTAL RECIPIENT	S	AVERAGE GRANT		
TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL	DEPENDENT	INDE- PENDENT	TOTAL	DEPENDENT	INDE- PENDENT	TOTAL	DEPENDENT	INDE- PENDENT
TOTAL PUBLIC	\$3,834,272,441	\$1,447,648,045	\$2,386,624,396	2,589,198	1,006,198	1,583,000	\$1,481	\$1,439	\$1,508
FOUR-YEAR	\$2,133,277,801	\$1,008,853,212	\$1,124,424,589	1,292,703	649,115	643,588	\$1,650	\$1,554	\$1,747
TWO-YEAR	\$1,700,994,640	\$438,794,833	\$1,262,199,807	1,296,495	357,083	939,412	\$1,312	\$1,229	\$1,344
TOTAL PRIVATE	\$1,206,895,155	\$591,399,239	\$615,495,916	716,541	363,044	353,497	\$1,684	\$1,629	\$1,741
FOUR-YEAR	\$1,050,346,164	\$543,853,575	\$506,492,589	620,293	333,293	287,000	\$1,693	\$1,632	\$1,765
TWO-YEAR	\$156,548,991	\$47,545,664	\$109,003,327	96,248	29,751	66,497	\$1,627	\$1,598	\$1,639
TOTAL PROPRIETARY	\$1,134,734,768	\$230,443,194	\$904,291,574	696,306	145,542	550,764	\$1,630	\$1,583	\$1,642
TOTAL	\$6,175,902,364	\$2,269,490,478	\$3,906,411,886	4,002,045	1,514,784	2,487,261	\$1,543	\$1,498	\$1,571

Table 21: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients and Average Grant by Grant Leveland Type and Control of Institution

Table 21A: Total Table 21B: Dependent Table 21C: Independent

Tables 21A, 21B, and 21C present the distribution of recipients by grant level and type and control of institution. Grant levels are presented in \$300 ranges; the average grant is also shown.

Largest Grants at Private Four Year Schools. Figure 27 indicates that students at 4-year private institutions receive, on average, the largest grants (\$1,693). The smallest grants on average go to students attending 2-year public institutions (\$1,312). The three remaining types of schools receive similar grants on average: 2-year private (\$1,627), 4-year public (\$1,650), and proprietary (\$1,630). The distribution of maximum grants also varies by type of institution. Recipients at relatively higher cost private 4-year institutions are most likely to receive the maximum award (32.3 percent), followed by those attending proprietary schools (30.8 percent), and private 2-year schools (30.0 percent). Approximately 23.3 percent of recipients attending public 4 year schools receive the maximum grant. Recipients attending public 2-year institutions are least likely to receive the maximum grant (7.5 percent).



1992-93 End of Year Report Table 21

TABLE 21-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION ALL RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

		TYPE AND C	ONTROL OF INSTIT	UTION		TOT	
_	PUBLIC		PRIVAT	E	PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
GRANT LEVEL	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
\$1 - 299	34,798	50,203	15,248	2,372	13,863	116,484	N
	29.9%	43.1%	13.1%	2.0%	11.9%	100.0%	R%
	2.7%	3.9%	2.5%	2.5%	2.0%	2.9%	C%
	\$216	\$206	\$223	\$210	\$204	\$211	AVG-GRANT
\$300 - 599	95,140	168,357	42,798	6,740	39,807	352,842	N
	27.0%	47.7%	12.1%	1.9%	11.3%	100.0%	R%
	7.4%	13.0%	6.9%	7.0%	5.7%	8.8%	C%
	\$456	\$464	\$452	\$450	\$457	\$459	AVG-GRANT
\$600 - 899	114,399	180,568	52,931	10,709	76,726	435,333	N
	26.3%	41.5%	12.2%	2.5%	17.6%	100.0%	R%
	8.8%	13.9%	8.5%	11.1%	11.0%	10.9%	C%
	\$746	\$749	\$734	\$741	\$761	\$748	AVG-GRANT
\$900 - 1,199	130,002	198,422	52,439	7,558	57,667	446,088	N
	29.1%	44.5%	11.8%	1.7%	12.9%	100.0%	R%
	10.1%	15.3%	8.5%	7.9%	8.3%	11.1%	C%
	\$1,056	\$1,048	\$1,044	\$1,042	\$1,051	\$1,050	AVG-GRANT
\$1,200 - 1,499	145,885	177,614	81,139	14,521	120,619	539,778	N
	27.0%	32.9%	15.0%	2.7%	22.3%	100.0%	R%
	11.3%	13.7%	13.1%	15.1%	17.3%	13.5%	C%
	\$1,295	\$1,320	\$1,275	\$1,265	\$1,240	\$1,287	AVG-GRANT
\$1,500 - 1,799	117,913	171,801	47,488	8,577	75,565	421,344	N
	28.0%	40.8%	11.3%	2.0%	17.9%	100.0%	R%
	9.1%	13.3%	7.7%	8.9%	10.9%	10.5%	C%
	\$1,647	\$1,635	\$1,639	\$1,627	\$1,623	\$1,637	AVG-GRANT
\$1,800 - 2,099	148,463	153,001	54,827	8,366	49,139	413,796	N
	35.9%	37.0%	13.2%	2.0%	11.9%	100.0%	R%
	11.5%	11.8%	8.8%	8.7%	7.1%	10.3%	C%
	\$1,946	\$1,944	\$1,930	\$1,924	\$1,936	\$1,941	AVG-GRANT
\$2,100 - 2,399	205,539	98,974	72,790	8,486	48,518	434,307	N
	47.3%	22.8%	16.8%	2.0%	11.2%	100.0%	R%
	15.9%	7.6%	11.7%	8.8%	7.0%	10.9%	C%
	\$2,264	\$2,228	\$2,257	\$2,246	\$2,255	\$2,253	AVG-GRANT
\$2,400	300,564	97,555	200,633	28,919	214,402	842,073	N
. ,	35.7%	11.6%	23.8%	3.4%	25.5%	100.0%	R%
	23.3%	7.5%	32.3%	30.0%	30.8%	21.0%	C%
	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	AVG-GRANT
TOTAL	1,292,703	1,296,495	620,293	96,248	696,306	4,002,045	N
	32.3%	32.4%	15.5%	2.4%	17.4%	100.0%	R%
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%
	\$1,650	\$1,312	\$1,693	\$1,627	\$1,630	\$1,543	AVG-GRANT

TABLE 21-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION PUBLIC PRIVATE PROPRIETARY						TOTAL		
GRANT LEVEL	PUBLIC		PRIVAT	PRIVATE		TOTAL			
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR					
\$1 - 299	21,754	16,163	9,587	947	4,237	52,688	N		
	41.3%	30.7%	18.2%	1.8%	8.0%	100.0%	R%		
	3.4%	4.5%	2.9%	3.2%	2.9%	3.5%	C%		
	\$222	\$210	\$231	\$214	\$206	\$219	AVG-GRANT		
\$300 - 599	58,500	47,657	27,685	2,397	10,514	146,753	N		
	39.9%	32.5%	18.9%	1.6%	7.2%	100.0%	R%		
	9.0%	13.3%	8.3%	8.1%	7.2%	9.7%	C%		
	\$453	\$459	\$451	\$453	\$456	\$455	AVG-GRANT		
\$600 - 899	64,791	54,229	30,217	3,036	16,774	169,047	N		
	38.3%	32.1%	17.9%	1.8%	9.9%	100.0%	R%		
	10.0%	15.2%	9.1%	10.2%	11.5%	11.2%	C%		
	\$751	\$754	\$749	\$748	\$756	\$752	AVG-GRANT		
\$900 - 1,199	73,526	59,395	33,229	2,739	14,444	183,333	N		
	40.1%	32.4%	18.1%	1.5%	7.9%	100.0%	R%		
	11.3%	16.6%	10.0%	9.2%	9.9%	12.1%	C%		
	\$1,055	\$1,059	\$1,055	\$1,052	\$1,058	\$1,056	AVG-GRANT		
\$1,200 - 1,499	70,747	55,151	38,359	4,328	21,507	190,092	N		
	37.2%	29.0%	20.2%	2.3%	11.3%	100.0%	R%		
	10.9%	15.4%	11.5%	14.5%	14.8%	12.5%	C%		
	\$1,328	\$1,333	\$1,313	\$1,291	\$1,263	\$1,318	AVG-GRANT		
\$1,500 - 1,799	70,027	57,463	30,898	2,594	15,049	176,031	N		
	39.8%	32.6%	17.6%	1.5%	8.5%	100.0%	R%		
	10.8%	16.1%	9.3%	8.7%	10.3%	11.6%	C%		
	\$1,653	\$1,637	\$1,649	\$1,641	\$1,627	\$1,645	AVG-GRANT		
\$1,800 - 2,099	89,407	35,362	34,546	2,722	11,205	173,242	N		
	51.6%	20.4%	19.9%	1.6%	6.5%	100.0%	R%		
	13.8%	9.9%	10.4%	9.1%	7.7%	11.4%	C%		
	\$1,954	\$1,948	\$1,949	\$1,940	\$1,947	\$1,951	AVG-GRANT		
\$2,100 - 2,399	110,428	20,446	52,428	3,537	14,282	201,121	N		
	54.9%	10.2%	26.1%	1.8%	7.1%	100.0%	R%		
	17.0%	5.7%	15.7%	11.9%	9.8%	13.3%	C%		
	\$2,269	\$2,249	\$2,275	\$2,260	\$2,267	\$2,268	AVG-GRANT		
\$2,400	89,935	11,217	76,344	7,451	37,530	222,477	N		
	40.4%	5.0%	34.3%	3.3%	16.9%	100.0%	R%		
	13.9%	3.1%	22.9%	25.0%	25.8%	14.7%	C%		
	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	AVG-GRANT		
TOTAL	649,115	357,083	333,293	29,751	145,542	1,514,784	N		
	42.9%	23.6%	22.0%	2.0%	9.6%	100.0%	R%		
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%		
	\$1,554	\$1,229	\$1,632	\$1,598	\$1,583	\$1,498	AVG-GRANT		

TABLE 21-C DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

		TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION					TOTAL		
_	PUBLIC		PRIVAT		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL			
GRANT LEVEL	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR					
\$1 - 299	13,044	34,040	5,661	1,425	9,626	63,796	N		
	20.4%	53.4%	8.9%	2.2%	15.1%	100.0%	R%		
	2.0%	3.6%	2.0%	2.1%	1.7%	2.6%	C%		
	\$206	\$204	\$209	\$207	\$203	\$204	AVG-GRANT		
\$300 - 599	36,640	120,700	15,113	4,343	29,293	206,089	N		
	17.8%	58.6%	7.3%	2.1%	14.2%	100.0%	R%		
	5.7%	12.8%	5.3%	6.5%	5.3%	8.3%	C%		
	\$461	\$466	\$454	\$448	\$457	\$462	AVG-GRANT		
\$600 - 899	49,608	126,339	22,714	7,673	59,952	266,286	N		
	18.6%	47.4%	8.5%	2.9%	22.5%	100.0%	R%		
	7.7%	13.4%	7.9%	11.5%	10.9%	10.7%	C%		
	\$739	\$747	\$714	\$738	\$762	\$745	AVG-GRANT		
\$900 - 1,199	56,476	139,027	19,210	4,819	43,223	262,755	N		
, ,	21.5%	52.9%	7.3%	1.8%	16.4%	100.0%	R%		
	8.8%	14.8%	6.7%	7.2%	7.8%	10.6%	C%		
	\$1,057	\$1,043	\$1,025	\$1,036	\$1,049	\$1,046	AVG-GRANT		
\$1,200 - 1,499	75,138	122,463	42,780	10,193	99,112	349,686	N		
	21.5%	35.0%	12.2%	2.9%	28.3%	100.0%	R%		
	11.7%	13.0%	14.9%	15.3%	18.0%	14.1%	C%		
	\$1,264	\$1,314	\$1,241	\$1,254	\$1,235	\$1,270	AVG-GRANT		
\$1,500 - 1,799	47,886	114,338	16,590	5,983	60,516	245,313	N		
	19.5%	46.6%	6.8%	2.4%	24.7%	100.0%	R%		
	7.4%	12.2%	5.8%	9.0%	11.0%	9.9%	C%		
	\$1,638	\$1,634	\$1,620	\$1,621	\$1,622	\$1,631	AVG-GRANT		
\$1,800 - 2,099	59,056	117,639	20,281	5,644	37,934	240,554	N		
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	24.5%	48.9%	8.4%	2.3%	15.8%	100.0%	R%		
	9.2%	12.5%	7.1%	8.5%	6.9%	9.7%	C%		
	\$1,934	\$1,943	\$1,898	\$1,916	\$1,933	\$1,934	AVG-GRANT		
\$2,100 - 2,399	95,111	78,528	20,362	4,949	34,236	233,186	N		
• , ,	40.8%	33.7%	8.7%	2.1%	14.7%	100.0%	R%		
	14.8%	8.4%	7.1%	7.4%	6.2%	9.4%	C%		
	\$2,258	\$2,223	\$2,211	\$2,236	\$2,250	\$2,240	AVG-GRANT		
\$2,400	210,629	86,338	124,289	21,468	176.872	619,596	N		
	34.0%	13.9%	20.1%	3.5%	28.5%	100.0%	R%		
	32.7%	9.2%	43.3%	32.3%	32.1%	24.9%	C%		
	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	AVG-GRANT		
TOTAL	643,588	939,412	287,000	66,497	550,764	2,487,261	N		
	25.9%	37.8%	11.5%	2.7%	22.1%	100.0%	R%		
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	C%		
	\$1,747	\$1,344	\$1,764	\$1,640	\$1,642	\$1,570	AVG-GRANT		

Section 6: Pell Grant Applicants by State

1992-93 End of Year Report

Table 22: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by State and Control of Institution

Table 22 presents the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by state and control of institution.

The number of Pell Grant recipients enrolled in postsecondary institutions varies greatly from state to state. In general, the size of a state's population is directly correlated to the number of Pell Grant recipients enrolled in institutions within that state. For example, New York and California together have 729,500 recipients (18.2 percent of the total) attending schools within their boundaries. In contrast, five states have fewer than 10,000 recipients each, and account for only 0.9 percent of total recipients: Alaska, Delaware, Hawaii, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Disproportionate Pell Enrollments Within a State by Control of Institution. An examination of general enrollment patterns from Table 22 shows that 64.7 percent of all recipients attend public institutions, 17.9 percent attend private institutions, and 17.4 percent attend proprietary institutions. However, there is considerable variety among the states in the control of institution attended by Pell Grant recipients.

- In six states, more than four fifths of the Pell recipients are enrolled in public institutions. These states, with the percentages of Pell Grant recipients in public institutions, are: New Mexico (88.8 percent), Wyoming (83.3 percent), Montana (83.2 percent), Mississippi (83.1 percent), Wisconsin (82.0 percent), and Arkansas (80.7 percent).
- In six jurisdictions, a disproportionately high number of Pell recipients are enrolled in private institutions. These are: the District of Columbia (54.0 percent), the All Others

category -- which includes Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, and the Pacific islands (50.6 percent), Vermont (39.3 percent), Massachusetts (38.3 percent), Rhode Island (37.4 percent), and New York (32.5 percent).

In four states, unusually high percentages of students attend proprietary institutions. These are: Nevada (43.8 percent), Arizona (30.9 percent), California (27.7 percent), and Connecticut (27.1 percent). For some of these states, the high percentages may reflect schools in the state with branches in other states whose enrollment counts are included in one state only.

Some Cross Year Declines by State. In comparing 1992-93 data to that of the previous year, an overall increase in Pell Grant recipients of 5.7 percent is evident. Forty-two jurisdictions experience an increase in Pell Grant recipients of between 1.0 and 15.0 percent. Six states had more significant increases of between 15.0 and 25.0 percent. These include: New Hampshire (24.2 percent), Alaska (20.4 percent), District of Columbia (16.8 percent), Maryland (15.8 percent), Massachusetts (15.5 percent), and Georgia (15.1 percent). Three states also experience declines in the number of Pell Grant recipients: Louisiana (-0.3 percent), Mississippi (-1.2 percent), and Nevada (-8,5 percent).

TABLE 22 DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY STATE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	RECIPIENTS	EXPEN- DITURES	RECIPIENTS	EXPEN- DITURES	RECIPIENTS	EXPEN- DITURES	RECIPIENTS	EXPEN- DITURES
ALABAMA	63,443	\$87,045,414	8,553	\$14,373,375	10,793	\$18,239,137	82,789	\$119,657,926
ALASKA	3,430	5,486,262	248	429,806	1,754	3,468,563	5,432	9,384,631
ARIZONA	47,937	68,937,129	2,893	4,895,094	22,779	38,045,266	73,609	111,877,489
ARKANSAS	33,284	51,261,138	4,269	7,126,110	3,667	5,901,654	41,220	64,288,902
CALIFORNIA	224,463	317,310,717	36,693	62,370,588	100,110	178,022,235	361,266	557,703,540
COLORADO	43,827	68,140,179	2,547	3,898,718	10,861	16,599,770	57,235	88,638,667
CONNECTICUT	12,176	17,372,860	4,701	7,498,026	7,376	10,942,168	24,253	35,813,054
DELAWARE	4,719	6,467,373	814	1,179,288	779	1,224,883	6,312	8,871,544
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,392	1,729,779	5,956	9,982,822	3,683	5,794,132	11,031	17,506,733
FLORIDA	120,249	166,754,562	21,492	35,719,187	41,609	68,157,791	183,350	270,631,540
GEORGIA	58,406	80,060,803	15,042	24,177,456	15,959	25,217,173	89,407	129,455,432
HAWAII	4,723	6,460,757	1,172	2,042,553	719	1,039,766	6,614	9,543,076
IDAHO	15,072	24,526,525	3,930	6,264,615	1,190	1,969,376	20,192	32,760,516
ILLINOIS	104,139	146,852,147	31,740	49,589,872	20,812	33,312,224	156,691	229,754,243
INDIANA	59,823	89,620,673	12,307	18,438,714	13,661	20,525,195	85,791	128,584,582
IOWA	37,521	56,161,927	14,395	22,168,551	3,997	6,236,760	55,913	84,567,238
KANSAS	37,411	55,471,913	6,990	10,480,477	3,495	5,535,406	47,896	71,487,796
KENTUCKY	48,748	73,783,910	9,248	15,281,256	9,410	14,741,378	67,406	103,806,544
LOUISIANA	65,768	105,158,195	5,660	9,744,042	14,623	25,271,611	86,051	140,173,848
MAINE	10,144	16,036,848	2,129	3,415,018	2,219	3,240,623	14,492	22,692,489
MARYLAND	38,159	55,239,535	3,888	6,191,159	10,547	17,062,226	52,594	78,492,920
MASSACHUSETTS	40,668	64,586,408	29,324	46,500,711	6,656	10,370,833	76,648	121,457,952
MICHIGAN	107,574	154,066,308	33,273	49,986,637	16,773	26,819,730	157,620	230,872,675
MINNESOTA	63,846	97,388,513	11,921	18,144,658	5,654	7,924,352	81,421	123,457,523
MISSISSIPPI	46,423	71,758,353	5,660	9,596,252	3,793	5,961,219	55,876	87,315,824
MISSOURI	56,293	82,238,335	19,439	29,715,405	13,903	22,070,466	89,635	134,024,206
MONTANA	14,529	24,098,432	2,140	3,457,142	786	1,279,764	17,455	28,835,338
NEBRASKA	24,535	34,719,087	5,152	7,964,047	3,132	4,808,601	32,819	47,491,735
NEVADA	6,776	9,083,768	98	160,543	5,352	8,858,110	12,226	18,102,421
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,307	10,047,764	3,142	4,621,159	2,735	4,174,057	12,184	18,842,980
NEW JERSEY	46,879	74,111,967	8,206	13,884,279	16,649	25,882,525	71,734	113,878,771
NEW MEXICO	29,397	43,829,735	663	1,131,053	3,041	5,399,744	33,101	50,360,532
NEW YORK	185,784	309,577,416	119,611	223,395,247	62,839	96,024,751	368,234	628,997,414
NORTH CAROLINA	60,706	81,929,482	15,188	24,868,091	4,663	6,610,728	80,557	113,408,301
NORTH DAKOTA	13,238	21,805,295	2,548	4,299,233	884	1,386,401	16,670	27,490,929
OHIO	116,487	174,525,133	26,029	41,570,917	29,909	44,312,047	172,425	260,408,097
OKLAHOMA	55,146	82,903,817	6,141	10,195,465	8,756	14,230,922	70,043	107,330,204
OREGON	34,590	53,068,306	4,691	7,608,567	5,961	9,788,353	45,242	70,465,226
PENNSYLVANIA	84,776	128,199,548	37,937	59,272,992	37,869	59,554,074	160,582	247,026,614
RHODE ISLAND	8,255	12,121,774	6,514	10,366,716	2,666	4,118,231	17,435	26,606,721
SOUTH CAROLINA	38,687	51,778,066	8,179	13,377,882	4,768	7,544,283	51,634	72,700,231
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,935	20,644,109	2,285	3,530,745	2,070	3,133,418	17,290	27,308,272
TENNESSEE	52,073	76,978,654	14,388	23,525,343	12,576	19,552,270	79,037	120,056,267
TEXAS	185,762	250,725,527	22,258	36,136,358	52,907	87,007,400	260,927	373,869,285
UTAH	33,449	50,500,238	12,515	22,466,506	3,934	6,057,937	49,898	79,024,681
VERMONT	4,757	6,645,000	3,265	5,202,207	294	536,200	8,316	12,383,407
VIRGINIA	51,604	75,591,959	9,571	15,100,328	17,659	26,564,693	78,834	117,256,980
WASHINGTON	49,768	75,790,184	5,913	9,685,034	8,951	14,498,258	64,632	99,973,476
	20,825	32,639,852	3,939	6,329,820	5,342	8,951,740	30,106	47,921,412
WISCONSIN	57,421	87,787,216	10,721	16,533,206	2,183	3,249,081	70,325	107,569,503
WYOMING	7,901	11,910,171	0	0	1,585	2,727,769	9,486	14,637,940
ALL OTHERS	36,973	63,343,378	91,163	173,001,885	51,973	94,789,474	180,109	331,134,737
	00,070	00,010,010	01,100	110,001,000	01,070	01,100,114	100,100	001,101,101
TOTAL	2,589,198	\$3,834,272,441	716,541	\$1,206,895,155	696,306	\$1,134,734,768	4,002,045	\$6,175,902,364

Table 23: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Recipient's State of LegalResidence and Control of Institution

Table 23 presents the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by the recipient's state of legal residence and control of institution attended in 1992-93.

Nine Jurisdictions Account for More Than Half of Expenditures. In general, the larger a state's population, the larger the number of Pell Grant recipients residing in that state. Eight large states, plus the All Others category (Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, the Virgin Islands, and the Pacific islands), account for 51.6 percent of Pell Grant recipients, with more than 100,000 each. In descending order these are: California, New York, Texas, All Others, Ohio. Illinois. Michigan. Florida. and Pennsylvania. The same jurisdictions account for 52.4 percent of total expenditures.

In contrast, each of six states had fewer than 10,000 recipients: in descending order, Wyoming, Vermont, Hawaii, District of Columbia, Alaska, and Delaware. The students residing in these states represent 1.1 percent of all recipients and account for 1.0 percent of the expenditures.

States Attracting Recipients. A comparison with the recipient data from Table 22 gives a rough indication of the ability of certain states to attract recipients from outside their boundaries. For example, the number of Pell Grant recipients enrolled in institutions in seven states exceeds the number of Pell Grant legal residents from those states by at least 10.0 percent. These states are Alabama, Arizona, the District of Columbia, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Utah, and West Virginia.

States That Send Recipients Out of State. A similar comparison indicates that some

jurisdictions send more Pell Grant residents out of state. For example, Pell Grant residents in these states exceed Pell Grant enrollees in institution in these states by at least 10.0 percent. These are Maine, New Jersey, and the All Others category.

In all other states, the number of Pell Grant recipients attending school within a particular state is closer to the number of recipients with legal residence in that state.

Fewer Increases in Pell Recipients. A comparison of 1992-93 data to that from 1991-92 indicates that only one state had an increase greater than 20.0 percent in the number of legal residents receiving Pell Grants (as compared to 5 states between 1990-91 and 1991-92). This state is New Hampshire (24.8 percent). Two jurisdictions experience a reduction in the number of legal residents receiving Pell Grants: Mississippi (2.5 percent) and All Others (3.8 percent).

1992-93 End of Year Report Table 23

TABLE 23 DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY RECIPIENTS' STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	RECIPIENTS	EXPEN- DITURES	RECIPIENTS	EXPEN- DITURES	RECIPIENTS	EXPEN- DITURES	RECIPIENTS	EXPEN- DITURES
	50.000	¢00,400,070	0.004	¢44 500 744	0.745	¢4.4.400.004	74 500	¢400,405,040
	58,892	\$80,490,276	6,961	\$11,592,711	8,745	\$14,402,031	74,598	\$106,485,018
ALASKA	3,944	6,261,650	672	1,108,324	1,344	2,270,146	5,960	9,640,120
ARIZONA	45,718	65,794,987	4,691	7,839,175	16,087	27,108,850	66,496	100,743,012
ARKANSAS	32,524	49,763,120	4,097	6,730,349	4,046	6,552,140	40,667	63,045,609
CALIFORNIA	225,318	319,944,703	39,092	66,761,180	104,219	185,605,326	368,629	572,311,209
COLORADO	42,022	65,414,635	4,325	6,750,129	10,418	15,973,724	56,765	88,138,488
CONNECTICUT	12,606	18,055,994	5,963	9,440,868	7,113	10,596,051	25,682	38,092,913
DELAWARE	4,094	5,480,757	952	1,437,694	857	1,285,637	5,903	8,204,088
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,046	2,833,969	1,580	2,626,205	2,962	4,879,392	6,588	10,339,566
FLORIDA	121,611	168,786,790	23,077	38,664,813	44,749	72,879,473	189,437	280,331,076
GEORGIA	58,789	80,836,765	13,117	20,980,464	15,480	24,626,407	87,386	126,443,636
HAWAII	4,601	6,354,953	1,235	2,117,102	923	1,417,513	6,759	9,889,568
IDAHO	15,129	24,473,094	3,232	5,230,237	1,504	2,451,387	19,865	32,154,718
ILLINOIS	107,831	154,072,512	34,272	54,233,436	25,624	40,898,746	167,727	249,204,694
INDIANA	58,576	87,595,982	11,807	17,830,194	11,894	17,690,238	82,277	123,116,414
IOWA	37,582	56,066,396	12,487	19,203,882	4,203	6,530,049	54,272	81,800,327
KANSAS	35,479	52,550,391	6,052	9,405,410	3,858	6,004,069	45,389	67,959,870
KENTUCKY	46,467	70,165,933	9,038	14,673,751	8,521	13,392,239	64,026	98,231,923
LOUISIANA	62,602	99,251,785	5,574	9,554,860	16,499	28,144,303	84,675	136,950,948
MAINE	10,237	16,092,522	3,544	5,581,500	2,948	4,408,803	16,729	26,082,825
MARYLAND	34,688	51,120,413	6,081	9,776,545	12,824	20,754,084	53,593	81,651,042
MASSACHUSETTS	40,524	64,244,646	23,805	37,472,673	7,202	11,109,082	71,531	112,826,401
MICHIGAN	108,195	155,355,581	34,677	52,480,848	20,135	32,488,344	163,007	240,324,773
MINNESOTA	63,085	96,413,873	11,451	17,374,278	5,841	8,311,225	80,377	122,099,376
MISSISSIPPI	44,514	68,559,334	5,916	10,032,191	5,267	8,572,936	55,697	87,164,461
MISSOURI	56,427	82,336,530	15,290	23,792,164	12,074	19,118,047	83,791	125,246,741
MONTANA	14,598	24,061,918	3,058	4,889,704	1,202	1,917,933	18,858	30,869,555
NEBRASKA	24,241	34,350,556	4,764	7,328,200	3,197	4,929,232	32,202	46,607,988
NEVADA	6,686	8,910,734	622	1,017,020	5,344	9,059,424	12,652	18,987,178
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,041	9,597,919	3,323	4,967,383	2,093	3,115,183	11,457	17,680,485
NEW JERSEY	48,925	77,138,779	14,264	23,576,109	18,370	28,380,659	81,559	129,095,547
	28,674	42,808,702	1,390	2,209,851	4,638	8,101,722	34,702	53,120,275
NEW YORK	186,930	310,646,908	117,403	217,581,577	55,274	82,682,677	359,607	610,911,162
NORTH CAROLINA	58,303	78,546,017	11,540	18,789,108	6,619	9,454,801	76,462	106,789,926
NORTH DAKOTA	12,565	20,597,398	2,441	3,994,264	872	1,372,810	15,878	25,964,472
OHIO	116,058	173,652,411	26,966	42,881,794	28,559	42,902,372	171,583	259,436,577
OKLAHOMA	53,693	80,406,517	5,393	8,827,908	7,970	12,965,500	67,056	102,199,925
	33,438	51,200,649	5,610	8,969,016	7,030	11,450,212 53,345,878	46,078	71,619,877
PENNSYLVANIA RHODE ISLAND	85,884 8,066	129,201,602	36,636	56,988,014	33,754		156,274	239,535,494 20,141,801
SOUTH CAROLINA	37,090	11,901,480 49,790,208	3,202 8,876	5,035,010 14,558,939	2,105 6,328	3,205,311 9,890,968	13,373 52,294	
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,347	49,790,208	2,366	3,662,279	1,277	9,890,988 1,969,090	15,990	74,240,115 25,287,381
TENNESSEE	51,017	75,060,973	10,233	16,595,324	10,531	16,042,729	71,781	107,699,026
TEXAS	184,265	249,309,569	24,585	39,990,589	54,724	90,180,580	263,574	379,480,738
UTAH	31,614	47,637,178	8,117	14,252,776	4,097	6,285,879	43,828	68,175,833
VERMONT	4,596	6,408,044	2,779	4,351,649	411	639,845	7,786	11,399,538
VIRGINIA	49,567	72,338,558	9,119	14,669,031	14,084	21,104,530	72,770	108,112,119
WASHINGTON	49,403	75,179,345	6,983	11,409,862	8,636	14,137,402	65,022	100,726,609
WEST VIRGINIA	18,754	29,253,186	4,185	6,691,707	4,118	6,793,102	27,057	42,737,995
WISCONSIN	57,011	86,823,762	11,560	17,741,828	3,427	5,046,803	71,998	109,612,393
WYOMING	7,929	11,968,062	534	849,448	597	994,226	9,060	13,811,736
ALL OTHERS	68,002	109,508,363	101,604	192,375,782	55,712	101,295,658	225,318	403,179,803
	50,002	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			55,1.2	,200,000		,
TOTAL	2,589,198	\$3,834,272,441	716,541	\$1,206,895,155	696,306	\$1,134,734,768	4,002,045	\$6,175,902,364

Table 24: Distribution of Title IVApplicants by Dependency Status and FamilyIncome and State of Legal Residence

Table 24A: DependentTable 24B: Independent

Tables 24A and 24B present the distribution of Title IV applicants by dependency status, family income and state of legal residence. Among dependents, over 15.6 percent of applicants had family incomes at or below \$9,000, as compared to 52.7 percent of independent applicants. Similarly, among dependent applicants, over 64.2 percent had family incomes above \$20,000. For independents, the percentage was 19.1 percent.

Dependents Report Higher Income. Overall, dependent applicants reporting income less than \$9,000 make up 15.6 percent of all dependent applicants. In five states, these low income applicants exceed 20 percent of the dependent applicants in that state. These states include: California (21.0 percent), District of Columbia (22.7 percent), Louisiana (22.7 percent), Mississippi (23.9 percent), and All Others (40.7 percent). In contrast, more than 27 states had more than 70 percent of dependent applicants reporting family income over \$20,000. More Than Half of Independents Report At Lowest Income Levels. With 52.7 percent of the total independent applicant pool reporting income less than \$9,000, more than 27 jurisdictions report more than 50 percent of independents in this range. The All Others category has the highest percentage of lowincome independent applicants at 69.8 percent. In comparison with the dependent applicant pool, no state reports more than 30 percent of independent applicants with income over \$20,000.

TABLE 24-A	
DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS	
BY DEPENDENCY STATUS AND FAMILY INCOME AND STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE	
DEPENDENT - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93	

	\$0	\$1- 1,000	\$1,001- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001+	TOTAL
	φŪ	1,000	3,000	0,000	9,000	15,000	20,000	30,000	40,000	\$40,001+	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1,995	358	1,636	3,156	3,757	8,533	6,758	10,426	7,302	12,566	56,487
ALASKA	218	12	35	84	91	299	271	495	492	2,017	4,014
ARIZONA	1,738	245	799	2,041	2,110	4,768	4,541	7,635	5,748	11,412	41,037
ARKANSAS	1,087	151	585	1,503	1,928	4,339	3,708	6,096	4,257	5,687	29,341
CALIFORNIA	13,422	1,951	5,405	13,084	25,166	44,335	28,389	44,111	31,615	73,676	281,154
COLORADO	1,387	165	432	1,387	1,624	3,973	3,989	8,113	7,058	17,262	45,390
CONNECTICUT	1,146	121	348	978	1,311	2,259	2,502	5,835	5,534	22,187	42,221
DELAWARE	224	25	58	179	172	496	517	1,093	990	3,439	7,193
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	297	39	107	526	322	616	608	1,217	690	1,259	5,681
FLORIDA	5,728	778	2,940	7,464	7,877	19,015	16,156	24,962	17,222	31,833	133,975
GEORGIA	2,813	328	1,382	3,679	3,787	8,975	7,948	13,006	9,968	21,926	73,812
HAWAII	334	28	85	204	312	693	617	1,342	1,215	3,912	8,742
IDAHO	483	64	160	341	471	1,306	1,374	3,039	2,792	4,485	14,515
ILLINOIS	4,874	760	2,946	9,556	6,617	14,583	15,031	28,677	25,143	64,111	172,298
INDIANA	2,112	258	955	2,200	2,466	6,469	7,134	14,783	14,388	35,992	86,757
IOWA	1,176	266	424	1,199	1,519	3,884	4,855	10,714	10,932	20,741	55,710
KANSAS	965	130	324	962	1,078	2,917	3,302	7,011	6,477	12,217	35,383
KENTUCKY	1,475	240	1,089	2,211	2,509	5,775	5,381	9,292	7,450	12,820	48,242
LOUISIANA	2,564	418	2,514	4,712	4,884	10,121	7,306	11,150	7,681	15,039	66,389
MAINE	383	49	147	538	706	1,719	1,777	3,637	3,503	8,429	20,888
MARYLAND	2,038	254	726	2,237	1,735	3,909	4,096	8,685	7,345	24,238	55,263
MASSACHUSETTS	2,492	275	806	2,717	3,535	6,667	6,673	14,294	13,640	45,011	96,110
MICHIGAN	4,676	486	2,001	6,628	6,078	12,600	11,319	22,088	21,058	53,625	140,559
MINNESOTA	1,478	236	701	1,699	2,414	5,805	6,561	14,939	15,224	35,986	85,043
MISSISSIPPI	1,587	305	1,700	3,499	3,963	8,268	5,649	8,194	5,251	7,730	46,146
MISSOURI	2,062	301	901	2,224	2,416	6,537	6,941	12,950	11,215	22,257	67,804
MONTANA	459	63	151	455	513	1,359	1,437	2,786	2,473	3,851	13,547
NEBRASKA NEVADA	680 410	125 30	255 104	639 263	820 308	2,416 718	2,886 738	6,237	5,693 1,057	9,650 2,284	29,401
	396	30	104	263	308	979	1,157	1,268 2,602	2,517	2,284 7,949	7,180 16,337
NEW JERSEY	3,033	432	1,584	5,363	4,146	979 9,314	9,229	17,430	15,306	52,448	118,285
NEW JERSET	749	432	416	1,224	1,230	2,823	9,229 2,527	3,993	3,003	5,002	21,081
NEW YORK	8,813	1,480	5,327	19,549	20,443	36,831	32,067	57,478	42,915	120,514	345,417
NORTH CAROLINA	2,044	270	938	2,793	3,051	8,544	8,218	13,425	10,763	19,345	69,391
NORTH DAKOTA	335	101	157	341	404	1,285	1,508	3,090	2,801	4,389	14,411
оню	3,886	433	1,864	6,117	5,217	11,914	13,210	27,415	25,074	62,092	157,222
OKLAHOMA	1,640	177	692	1,892	2,131	5,112	4,787	8,380	6,172	10,498	41,481
OREGON	1,434	163	444	1,122	1,367	3,374	3,213	6,804	6,252	13,780	37,953
PENNSYLVANIA	5,123	643	2,354	7,188	6,958	15,509	17,021	36,298	36,013	99,561	226,668
RHODE ISLAND	452	39	112	478	668	1,315	1,251	2,515	2,293	6,698	15,821
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,394	213	933	2,255	2,629	6,358	5,548	8,662	6,840	14,064	48,896
SOUTH DAKOTA	389	76	139	355	452	1,320	1,565	3,125	2,758	4,005	14,184
TENNESSEE	1,762	277	1,348	2,481	2,942	6,873	6,799	11,352	8,472	15,200	57,506
TEXAS	7,580	1,312	6,399	11,689	12,902	29,471	23,662	36,602	26,205	50,772	206,594
UTAH	874	75	233	585	728	1,769	1,856	4,079	4,291	6,870	21,360
VERMONT	237	40	62	176	287	757	806	1,705	1,674	4,259	10,003
VIRGINIA	2,113	270	943	2,472	2,395	6,260	6,352	11,993	10,695	27,589	71,082
WASHINGTON	2,045	223	480	1,574	1,916	4,165	3,910	8,341	7,596	19,495	49,745
WEST VIRGINIA	627	90	484	993	1,317	2,899	2,807	5,180	4,253	7,112	25,762
WISCONSIN	1,251	222	484	1,380	2,298	5,446	5,896	13,149	14,083	30,429	74,638
WYOMING	225	24	59	150	208	610	596	1,099	1,156	2,516	6,643
ALL OTHERS	5,660	1,071	14,224	25,715	23,964	34,296	19,695	22,590	11,395	14,791	173,401
TOTAL	112,365	16,241	69,500	172,508	188,485	390,578	342,144	611,382	505,940	1,185,020	3,594,163

TABLE 24-B
DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS
BY DEPENDENCY STATUS AND FAMILY INCOME AND STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE
INDEPENDENT - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

50 1.000 3.000 1.000 1.500 2.000 3.000 4.000 \$4.001<												
ALABAMA 6.854 2.332 8.820 12.289 10.923 16.959 8.755 8.678 3.981 2.514 8.322 ALASMA 403 225 5.93 1.080 1.381 2.571 1.080 3.681 5.69 1.643 ARKUNA 5.052 2.681 7.510 1.6228 1.747 1.642 8.512 8.600 3.628 1.434 ARKUNASA 2.109 1.075 4.544 7.228 6.263 3.122 4.370 2.2069 1.644 1.444 COLOSADO 3.671 1.444 3.644 1.641 1.628 1.633 1.688 1.033 1.034 2.047 2.531 1.041 2.447 3.537 DELWARE 644 1.718 4.683 1.4587 2.431 1.0437 1.043 1.048 1.041 1.043 1.045 1.044 1.041 1.043 1.045 1.044 1.041 1.041 1.041 1.041 1.041 1.045 1.044 <th></th> <th>••</th> <th>\$1-</th> <th>\$1,001-</th> <th>\$3,001-</th> <th>\$6,001-</th> <th>\$9,001-</th> <th>\$15,001-</th> <th>20,001-</th> <th>\$30,001-</th> <th></th> <th></th>		••	\$1-	\$1,001-	\$3,001-	\$6,001-	\$9,001-	\$15,001-	20,001-	\$30,001-		
LASKA 443 255 583 1380 1351 2.771 1.088 1.438 598 598 159 ARIZONA 5.022 2.6481 7.101 6.232 1.274 4.674 8.571 2.668 32.661 9.53 43.544 COLORADO 3.671 1.814 5.441 15.614 1.801 15.764 8.370 0.334 4.341 4.061 80.103 COLORADO 3.671 1.814 5.441 15.614 1.829 6.399 1.033 8.09 4.747 35.88 DELANARE 4.04 192 5.93 1.683 1.083 1.033 8.09 4.747 35.88 DELANARE 4.04 192 5.93 1.684 2.011 1.833 1.137 5.257 10.038 8.09 4.833 1.024 1.013 10.038 10.247 1.646 3.569 1.024 1.010 1.038 1.013 10.038 1.024 1.014 1.944 1.944 <		\$0	1,000	3,000	6,000	9,000	15,000	20,000	30,000	40,000	\$40,001+	TOTAL
ARIZONA 5.062 2.644 7.510 16.822 12.479 16.74 6.7512 6.800 3.628 2.281 64.324 CALFORNIA 32.727 14.443 38.233 64.327 100.366 38.005 38.881 17.166 19.379 447.0 08.019 CCURRAD 33.71 1.444 15.014 15.014 16.764 8.370 3.288 1.844 4.001 9.14 5.414 4.001 9.14 5.414 4.001 9.247 3.588 1.864 1.847 1.013 5.00 4.678 8.77 1.013 1.028 5.269 4.668 1.271 1.130 1.1327 5.269 4.787 1.983 1.132 5.269 4.787 1.983 1.132 5.269 4.787 1.983 1.4657 2.101 1.1328 1.132 5.269 4.787 1.983 1.4657 2.111 1.148 2.003 1.447 4.986 2.2675 2.112 1.148 4.7228 1.883 1.132 5.	ALABAMA	6,954	2,332	8,820	12,299	10,923	16,959	8,795	9,678	3,991	2,514	83,265
ARKANSAS 2.109 1.075 4.344 7.228 6.223 9.122 4.76 5.470 2.068 1.995 4.364 CCLIFORNA 3.571 1.1414 5.441 11.561 11.801 15.764 8.370 9.314 4.341 4.081 80.015 CONNECTCUT 1.667 694 2.315 5.168 1.003 1.588 1.003 5.99 4.67 8.371 DELVMARE 404 192 2.535 1.006 3.217 4.8597 2.2.531 10.847 8.568 2.467 1.024 5.99 4.978 2.405 1.0247 6.568 2.467 1.044 1.083 1.044 1.083 1.044 1.044 1.044 1.046 1.046 1.046 1.046 1.044 1.044 1.044 1.044 1.044 1.044 1.044 1.045 1.046 1.046 1.045 1.044 1.045 1.044 1.045 1.044 1.045 1.044 1.045 1.044 1.045	ALASKA	483	255	593	1,380	1,351	2,571	1,088	1,438	598	599	10,356
CALFORNIA 32.727 14.443 32.223 04.227 100.366 30.05 38.881 17.168 19.379 447.0 CCURPADD 3.671 1.144 5.644 1.5614 1.661 6.369 3.370 3.388 1.804 2.447 35.868 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 3.270 6.188 22.03 1.013 1.064 1.039 1.318 3.79 3.33 10.24 PLORIDA 6.872 2.503 1.0162 1.9830 1.4.567 2.1/13 3.138 1.2277 6.699 4.775 10.680 1.4.567 2.1/13 3.138 1.2271 6.699 4.775 10.680 1.2.697 2.1/13 3.138 1.2.271 6.1/14 8.740 1.660 1.0.60 1.0.12 1.164 6.424 1.0.60 1.0.60 1.0.22 1.164 1.0.20 1.0.60 1.0.22 1.164 1.0.20 1.0.22 1.164 1.0.22 1.163 1.0.21 1.7.64 1.0.22 1.1.2.2.166 1.0.2.2.1.15 6.	ARIZONA	5,062	2,584	7,510	16,282	12,479	16,874	8,512	8,660	3,626	2,581	84,170
COLORADO 3.671 1.814 5.441 15.614 11.801 15.764 8.270 9.314 4.341 4.061 90.191 CONNECTCUT 1.667 9.42 539 1.668 0.689 3.100 3.668 1.083 559 4.477 55.661 DELAWARE 444 192 539 1.568 1.083 1.684 1.083 539 3.102 GEORGIA 6.285 2.520 10.825 14.567 21.013 11.383 1.2297 5.699 4.755 10.633 HAMMI 545 2.75 673 1.566 1.804 2.041 893 1.132 5.50 4.63 10.005 IDAHO 632 4466 1.718 4.038 2.641 13.640 10.457 1.443 4.262 9.645 IDAHO 632 4466 1.717 1.337 10.637 5.444 6.667 3.624 6.77 4.262 9.645 IDAHA 2.267 1.443	ARKANSAS	2,109	1,075	4,344	7,228	6,263	9,122	4,976	5,470	2,066	995	43,648
CONNECTICUT 1.667 994 2.315 6.103 6.289 6.389 3.190 3.888 1.804 2.447 9.588 DISTRUTOF COLUMBIA 9.27 250 933 2.230 1.119 1.564 1.069 1.318 379 3.33 10.247 DISTRUTOF COLUMBIA 9.277 256 49.665 3.5217 46.597 2.4271 5.569 4.755 10.683 GEORGIA 6.888 2.533 10.052 19.330 14.567 2.041 8.93 1.132 5.55 4.661 10.047 8.638 10.003 IDANA 4.122 2.866 1.8043 2.655 2.812 1.164 5.644 9.645 IDMAA 4.122 2.866 11.162 3.373 18.844 10.457 12.446 6.800 3.705 2.245 7.443 3.302 2.458 1.164 6.800 3.705 2.245 7.444 5.364 IDMAA 4.1207 1.643 3.322 1.633 <th>CALIFORNIA</th> <th>32,727</th> <th>14,443</th> <th>38,223</th> <th>84,327</th> <th>102,557</th> <th>100,366</th> <th>39,005</th> <th>38,881</th> <th>17,196</th> <th>19,379</th> <th>487,104</th>	CALIFORNIA	32,727	14,443	38,223	84,327	102,557	100,366	39,005	38,881	17,196	19,379	487,104
DELAWARE 44 192 539 1.668 1.068 1.668 1.068 1.068 1.068 1.033 509 4.67 8.47 PLORIDA 13.270 6.188 22.025 48.066 35.217 44.57 22.541 10.847 8.668 240.97 GEORGIA 6.385 27.5 67.3 1.1666 1.604 2.041 893 1.132 555 463 10.007 IDAHO 632 466 1.718 4.063 8.99 4.922 2.055 2.812 1.164 6.677 4.028 9.905 IDAHO 632 466 1.718 4.028 2.861 10.333 9.473 9.103 199.54 IDAHO 632 466 1.719 4.325 9.803 1.025 5.444 6.607 3.222 4.648 9.505 IDAHA 2.267 1.448 8.032 11.161 0.235 5.444 6.607 3.222 4.143 3.222 1.448	COLORADO	3,671	1,814	5,441	15,614	11,801	15,764	8,370	9,314	4,341	4,061	80,191
DISTRUCT OF COLUMBIA 9.27 220 933 2.330 1.119 1.569 1.316 379 3.33 10.247 FLORIDA 6.865 2.530 10.052 19.830 14.567 21.013 10.308 12.297 5.699 4.755 10.868 MAWAI 545 2.75 6.73 1.566 18.04 2.041 883 1.132 255 4.463 10.001 IDAHO 652 4.96 1.718 4.038 3.266 18.163 20.028 9.475 1.99.54 INDIANA 4.122 2.956 8.493 11.733 11.373 11.847 10.457 1.244 6.677 4.926 9.965 GWA 2.207 1.446 3.802 1.610 2.264 1.776 8.465 3.337 2.822 2.449 5.744 8.774 3.302 2.135 6.743 3.322 2.499 5.33 1.0133 1.904 8.352 1.735 1.244 6.607 3.322 2.13	CONNECTICUT	1,667	994	2,315	6,103	6,829	6,369	3,190	3,868	1,804	2,447	35,586
FLORDA 13.270 6.188 25.025 49.666 35.217 44.597 24.270 25.341 10.477 45.889 24.675 GEORGIA 6.885 2.750 073 11.666 18.04 2.013 11.308 12.252 4.4755 108.38 HAWAIL 542 2.75 073 11.666 18.04 2.041 8.33 1.132 522 4.634 12.254 6.174 18.740 46.388 25.654 31.8344 10.657 12.46 6.677 4.226 2.862 19.804 10.433 11.372 6.234 6.747 4.226 1.466 6.777 12.457 6.744 3.302 2.149 5.338 LOUISIANA 7.667 2.770 11.722 8.731 10.235 5.444 6.067 3.302 2.149 5.338 LOUISIANA 7.667 2.770 11.727 17.351 12.737 16.251 7.776 8.465 3.367 3.144 8.141 8.226 1.1610 12	DELAWARE	404	192	539	1,658	1,083	1,668	928	1,003	509	487	8,471
GECRGIA 6.88 2.530 10.052 19.830 14.567 21.013 11.308 12.297 5.699 4.765 10.806 IDAHO 652 448 1.718 4.036 3.899 4.922 2.505 2.812 1.164 544 2.626 1.8163 20.038 9.473 1.939.54 INDIANA 4.122 2.956 8.443 17.393 13.373 18.944 10.467 12.246 6.577 4.926 9.965 IOWA 2.207 1.244 3.622 9.860 7.835 10.257 7.474 6.3375 2.2459 5.743 KANSAS 2.557 1.244 3.622 1.7351 12.737 16.251 7.774 3.302 2.459 5.774 KANSACHUSTNA 7.69 9.2111 3.209 1.010 3.755 1.857 2.257 1.474 4.314 7.468 3.767 2.226 7.143 19.469 3.765 1.842 9.716 1.849 9.775 2.255	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	927	250	933	2,330	1,119	1,594	1,059	1,318	379	333	10,242
HAWAII 546 275 673 1,656 1,804 2,041 893 1,122 525 463 10,003 IDAHO 532 466 1,718 40,38 25,634 33,666 18,163 20,083 9,473 9,103 199,464 INDIANA 4,122 2,266 4,843 17,323 18,844 10,467 12,416 6,577 4,926 2,456 7,436 KANSAS 2,257 1,446 3,682 9,800 7,835 10,235 5,444 6,660 3,322 2,459 67,338 LOUISIANA 7,667 3,770 14,405 3,698 7,875 14,737 14,42 5,245 14,44 MARYLAND 5,545 3,222 1,119 3,299 13,622 17,166 17,050 8,373 10,133 4,592 5,355 66,86 MARYLAND 1,423 1,522 4,414 32,470 3,6723 10,143 4,564 8,355 10,147 1,350 10	FLORIDA	13,270	6,188	25,025	49,656	35,217	48,597	24,270	25,341		8,568	246,979
DAHO 632 448 1,718 4,038 2,869 4,422 2,505 2,812 1,164 554 2,223 INDIANA 4,122 2,956 8,493 17,393 18,343 18,644 10,457 12,416 6,577 4,826 9,860 INDIANA 4,227 1,456 3,390 11,782 8,731 10,637 5,444 6,607 3,232 2,458 5,733 KANSAS 2,567 1,444 3,852 9,800 17,855 12,642 6,607 3,232 2,458 5,333 LOUISIANA 7,677 2,770 11,927 17,551 17,776 8,465 3,337 2,862 17,144 MANI 2,735 4,881 15,552 1,734 16,618 17,059 13,973 16,868 9,897 5,858 2,917 MANICAN 1,235 4,881 15,525 1,248 5,357 2,244 4,343 2,328 1,445 5,353 MASCACHUSCTTS <	GEORGIA	6,885	2,530	10,052	19,830	14,567	21,013	11,308	12,297	5,699	4,755	108,936
LLINDIS 12,242 6,174 18,740 46,388 22,634 33,266 18,163 20,083 9,473 9,103 199,444 INDIANA 2,007 1,456 3,990 11,782 8,731 10,637 5,344 6,850 3,705 2,745 5,73,38 INDIANA 2,257 1,144 3,852 9,890 7,835 10,235 5,444 6,650 3,302 2,455 5,333 LOUISIANA 7,667 2,770 11,027 17,351 12,737 16,251 7,776 8,465 3,837 2,828 19,444 MANE 5,55 2,102 5,699 12,022 17,106 16,573 10,133 4,582 5,383 4,342 5,383 4,345 3,455 1,857 2,225 1,134 6,214 7,44 3,302 2,713 6,231 1,734 4,314 7,456 4,435 3,724 4,314 7,456 4,635 3,633 1,613 4,565 5,333 1,515 5,173 <th>HAWAII</th> <th>545</th> <th>275</th> <th>673</th> <th>1,656</th> <th>1,804</th> <th>2,041</th> <th>893</th> <th>1,132</th> <th>525</th> <th>463</th> <th>10,007</th>	HAWAII	545	275	673	1,656	1,804	2,041	893	1,132	525	463	10,007
INDIANA 4122 2.986 8.433 17.393 13.373 18.444 10.457 12.416 6.577 4.986 99.657 IOWA 2.207 1.456 3.990 11.762 8.731 10.837 5.344 6.650 3.222 2.459 5.338 KANSAS 2.557 1.244 3.832 16.161 9.296 12.642 6.777 7.474 3.302 2.153 6.733 LOUISIANA 7.667 2.770 11.927 17.351 12.737 16.251 7.776 8.465 3.637 2.862 91.444 MANE 5.945 2.194 5.621 15.432 9.170 12.755 7.288 8.128 3.724 4.314 19.525 66.685 MINNESOTA 3.042 1.952 5.915 15.443 32.470 3.673 10.133 4.264 8.833 MINSSURIP 3.290 1.462 6.022 3.334 7.298 10.303 11.935 5.13 4.248 8.833	IDAHO	632	486	1,718	4,036	3,699	4,922	2,505	2,812	1,164	584	22,558
IDWA 2.07 1.486 3.990 11.762 8.731 10.837 5.344 6.850 3.705 2.745 57.421 KANSAS 2.557 1.244 3.852 9.860 7.735 10.235 5.444 6.607 3.22 2.49 5.338 KENTUCKY 4.713 1.904 8.032 1.1610 9.296 1.2422 6.725 7.474 3.302 2.155 6.733 LOUISIANA 7.657 2.770 1.1927 11.275 1.2775 1.817 2.225 1.134 821 14.525 MARYLAND 5.945 2.149 5.621 15.622 17.166 17.050 8.973 10.183 4.592 5.555 90.588 MINNESOTA 3.042 1.825 5.915 15.460 16.063 17.460 8.442 9.630 5.231 4.645 80.33 MINNESOTA 3.042 1.825 4.454 1.063 17.601 8.442 9.030 5.231 4.645 80.33	ILLINOIS	12,524	6,174	18,740	46,388	25,634	33,266	18,163	20,083	9,473	9,103	199,548
KANSAS 2.577 1.244 3.852 9.880 7.835 10.235 5.494 6.607 3.232 2.458 6.7333 LOUISIANA 7.667 2.770 11.927 17.351 12.737 16.251 7.776 8.465 3.302 2.135 6.7333 LOUISIANA 7.667 2.700 11.927 17.351 12.737 16.251 7.776 8.465 3.302 2.135 6.7333 MARILAND 5.965 3.92 1.119 3.299 3.069 3.785 1.857 2.225 1.134 8.212 9.374 4.314 7.466 MARILAND 12.733 4.881 15.222 44.143 3.2470 3.673 1.0133 4.992 5.355 96.868 MINNESOTA 3.042 1.952 5.915 15.460 16.043 5.041 5.537 5.773 4.268 9.830 MINNESOTA 3.042 1.962 2.0695 8.488 1.7571 1.7860 8.492 2.030 7	INDIANA	4,122	2,956	8,493	17,393	13,373	18,944	10,457	12,416	6,577	4,926	99,657
KENTÜCKY 4.713 1.804 8.02 11.610 9.296 12.642 6.725 7.74 3.02 2.135 673 LOUISIANA 7.667 2.770 11.927 17.351 12.737 16.251 7.776 8.465 3.337 2.682 91.444 MAINE 5.945 2.194 5.621 15.432 9.1706 12.755 7.288 8.126 3.724 4.344 74.66 MASSACHUSETTS 6.299 2.102 5.915 15.480 16.083 17.860 8.492 9.630 5.231 4.445 88.33 MINNESOTA 3.042 1.662 6.022 8.334 7.266 10.048 5.041 5.537 2.284 1.344 50.65 MISSOURI 6.208 2.486 8.488 17.571 13.860 19.069 10.350 11.587 5.173 4.284 9.838 MISSOURI 6.208 3.448 4.003 3.060 3.952 1.930 2.032 781 1.041 <th></th> <th>57,427</th>												57,427
LOUISIANA7.6672.77011.92717.35112.73716.2517.7768.4653.6372.28291.442MANE565.9452.1945.62111.5429.07012.7557.2888.1263.7244.31474.566MASSACHUSETTS6.2902.1025.89919.26217.16617.0508.97310.1834.5925.35596.883MCHIGAN12.7354.88115.25244.14332.47036.72317.34119.6669.9975.2314.6458.833MINESOTA3.0421.9825.91515.48016.08317.26610.90910.35011.5875.1734.26898.983MINESOTA3.0421.9828.45817.57113.66019.06910.35011.5875.1734.26898.983MONTANA8155.831.8671.4873.6234.3482.0322.0037.7744333.23NEVADA1.6433221.4644.0033.0603.9621.5981.9451.0681.31915.743NEW JERSEY4.7222.3437.2391.6842.9051.5981.9451.0681.31915.74NEW JERSEY4.7222.3437.2391.6867.7772.8223.4744.7422.2086NORTH CAROLINA3.6112.0368.13316.6422.907936.3391.7621.9451.0644.7313.22648.537									,			53,395
MAINE 556 392 1.119 3.289 3.069 3.755 1.857 2.225 1.134 221 18.271 MARYLAND 5.64 2.102 5.899 19.262 17.166 17.050 8.973 10.193 4.592 5.335 96.883 MICHIGAN 12.735 4.881 15.252 44.143 32.470 36.723 17.341 19.668 9.997 8.688 20.178 MINNESOTA 3.042 1.962 5.915 15.480 16.083 17.840 8.429 9.630 5.231 4.444 50.68 MISSOURI 6.208 8.458 1.7571 13.560 19.069 10.357 7.224 1.344 20.33 MISSOURI 6.208 6.443 1.667 3.448 3.032 1.443 3.023 1.444 4.033 3.060 3.952 1.930 2.032 7.71 4.43 2.332 1.552 9.884 1.552 9.884 1.207 15.876 8.880 9.190												67,833
MARYLAND 5.945 2.194 5.621 15.432 9.170 12.755 7.288 8.126 3.724 4.314 7.4 666 MASSACHUSETTS 6.290 2.102 5.899 19.262 17.166 17.050 8.973 10.193 4.592 5.355 96.883 MICHIGAN 12.735 4.881 15.252 4.314 7.296 10.048 5.414 15.653 2.214 4.645 8.333 MINESOTA 3.042 1.952 8.314 7.296 10.048 5.414 5.053 2.244 1.445 50.656 MISSISSIPPI 3.290 1.462 6.022 8.334 7.296 10.048 5.413 5.163 1.157 5.173 4.468 9.833 MONTANA 815 583 1.463 3.02 1.434 4.033 3.060 3.925 1.930 2.032 781 610 19.657 NEW HAMPSHIRE 687 3.34 9.23 2.433 5.431 7.955 3.262 <th></th> <th>91,443</th>												91,443
MASSACHUSETTS 6.290 2.102 5.899 19.282 17.166 77.050 8.973 10.193 4.592 5.355 96.883 MICHIGAN 1.2735 4.881 15.252 44.143 32.470 36.723 17.341 19.668 9.997 8.588 201.736 MISSOIRI 6.202 8.334 7.296 10.048 5.041 5.537 2.224 1.344 80.668 MISSOIRI 6.202 8.344 7.286 10.048 5.041 5.537 2.224 1.344 80.668 MISSOIRI 6.202 8.344 7.236 4.348 2.032 2.003 7.77 443 21.333 NEBRASKA 1.212 921 2.268 6.413 5.180 6.616 3.294 3.089 1.888 1.243 33.022 NEW JARSKA 1.212 921 2.263 1.930 2.032 781 610 19.576 NEW JARSKA 1.212 2.177 12.051 1.5746 8.809				,					,	,		18,257
MICHIGAN 12,735 4,881 115,252 44,143 32,70 36,723 17,341 19,668 9,997 8,588 201,789 MINNESOTA 3,042 1,952 5,915 15,480 16,083 17,860 8,492 9,630 5,231 4,645 88,333 MISSISSIPPI 3,290 1,462 6,022 8,334 7,296 10,048 5,041 5,537 2,284 1,344 96,035 MISSISSIPPI 3,290 1,462 6,022 8,334 7,296 10,049 5,041 5,537 2,284 1,343 92,032 777 44,32 89,83 NEVADA 1,643 392 1,464 4,003 3,060 3,552 1,930 2,032 781 610 19,865 NEW JERSEY 4,722 2,343 7,239 19,875 12,007 15,876 8,880 9,190 4,131 5,656 89,316 NEW JERSEY 4,722 2,343 1,629 9,884 1,622 98				5,621					8,126			74,569
MINNESOTA 3,042 1,952 5,915 15,490 16,083 17,860 8,482 9,630 5,231 4,645 98,333 MISSISSIPP 3,290 1,462 6,022 8,334 7,296 10,048 5,041 5,537 2,284 1,344 50,653 MISSURI 6,208 2,695 8,456 17,571 13,660 19,069 10,350 11,567 5,173 4,288 98,933 MONTANA 815 583 1,867 4,847 3,523 4,348 2,023 7,77 443 21,333 NEBRASKA 1,212 921 2,268 6,413 5,180 6,616 3,294 3,988 1,868 1,243 3,302 NEW HAMPSHIRE 687 334 923 2,493 2,438 2,935 1,598 1,945 1,068 1,319 1,577 NEW JORK 2,346 13,811 3,009 8,448 60,637 57,77 2,823 3,414 1,610 1,642				,								96,882
MISSISSIPPI 3.290 1.462 6.022 8.334 7.296 10.048 5.041 5.537 2.284 1.344 50.655 MISSOURI 6.208 2.695 8.458 17.571 13.660 19.069 10.350 11.587 5.173 4.288 99.933 NEBRASKA 1.212 921 2.268 6.413 5.180 6.616 3.294 3.988 1.888 1.243 33.020 NEWADA 1.643 392 1.444 4.003 3.060 3.952 1.930 2.032 781 610 19.867 NEW HAMPSHIRE 667 334 923 2.493 2.438 2.935 1.989 1.945 1.068 1.319 1.574 NEW MEXICO 2.041 1.316 4.438 9.163 6.461 7.957 2.823 3.84799 1.4810 16.547 367061 NEW MCKO 2.041 1.316 4.343 9.165 6.421 7.727 2.823 3.4799 1.4810												201,798
MISSOURI 6.208 2.695 8.458 17.571 13.560 19.069 10.350 11.587 5.173 4.288 98.933 MONTANA 815 583 1.867 4.847 3.623 4.348 2.032 2.003 777 443 2.133 NEBRASKA 1.212 921 2.268 6.413 5.160 6.616 3.294 3.988 1.868 1.443 33.020 NEW HAMPSHIRE 667 3.34 923 2.443 2.935 1.558 1.945 1.068 1.319 15.744 NEW JARK 2.3.346 13.881 3.009 82.448 60.657 57.72 2.982 3.8479 14.810 16.567 87.67 NORTH CAROLINA 3.511 2.036 8.133 16.542 12.167 7.750 10.149 10.476 4.771 3.286 88.533 NORTH DAKOTA 415 3.646 15.776 3.664 1.525 1.866 752 512 15.57						- /						88,330
MONTANA 815 583 1,867 4,847 3,623 4,348 2,032 2,003 777 443 21,333 NEBRASKA 1,212 921 2,268 6,413 5,180 6,616 3,294 3,988 1,888 1,243 33,027 NEVADA 1,643 392 1,454 4,003 3,060 3,952 1,930 2,032 781 610 19,857 NEW HAMPSHIRE 687 334 923 2,493 2,438 2,935 1,588 1,945 1,068 1,319 15,747 NEW JERSEY 4,722 2,343 7,239 19,875 12,007 15,876 8,880 9,190 4,131 5,056 89,318 NCRTH CARCILINA 3,511 2,036 8,133 16,542 12,167 17,504 10,149 10,476 4,313 36,706 NORTH CARCILINA 3,415 364 1,755 3,127 2,667 3,054 1,525 1,886 752 512 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>,</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>,</th><th></th><th></th><th>50,658</th></t<>				,					,			50,658
NEBRASKA 1,212 921 2,268 6,413 5,180 6,616 3,294 3,988 1,888 1,243 33,023 NEVADA 1,643 392 1,454 4,003 3,060 3,952 1,930 2,032 781 610 19,857 NEW HAMPSHIRE 667 334 923 2,493 2,438 2,935 1,598 1,945 1,068 1,319 15,744 NEW JERSEY 4,722 2,343 7,239 19,875 12,007 15,876 8,880 9,190 4,131 5,056 89,311 NEW YORK 2,346 1,316 4,438 9,163 6,657 57,727 29,823 3,4799 14,610 16,567 367,067 NORTH CAROLINA 3,511 2,036 8,133 16,542 12,167 17,502 19,738 9,814 7,742 202,867 OHLO 8,348 9,996 15,776 14,620 15,225 1,866 71,712 2,017 9470 166,247 </th <th></th> <th>98,939</th>												98,939
NEVADA 1,643 392 1,454 4,003 3,060 3,952 1,930 2,032 781 610 19,857 NEW HAMPSHIRE 687 334 923 2,498 2,935 1,598 1,945 1,068 1,319 15,74 NEW JERSEY 4,722 2,343 7,239 19,875 12,007 15,876 8,880 9,190 4,131 5,056 89,313 NEW JERSEY 4,722 2,346 13,881 33,009 82,448 60,637 57,727 29,823 3,4799 14,810 16,587 367,067 NORTH CACULNA 3,511 2,036 8,133 16,542 12,167 17,504 10,497 4,480 3,286 88,533 NORTH CACULNA 4,193 2,551 7,442 16,130 11,642 16,122 8,055 9,036 3,724 2,309 81,652 OREGON 4,389 2,036 5,177 12,551 10,021 12,366 5,655 6,373 2,924												21,338
NEW HAMPSHIRE 687 334 923 2,493 2,438 2,935 1,598 1,945 1,068 1,319 15,740 NEW JERSEY 4,722 2,343 7,239 19,875 12,007 15,876 8,800 9,190 4,131 5,056 89,315 NEW MEXICO 2,041 1,316 4,438 9,163 6,451 7,955 3,825 3,811 1,562 988 41,620 NEW MEXICO 2,041 1,316 4,438 9,163 6,451 7,750 29,823 34,799 14,810 16,587 367,067 NORTH DAKOTA 415 364 1,075 3,127 2,667 3,054 1,525 1,886 752 512 15,377 OHO 8,348 9,996 15,786 48,203 29,059 36,399 17,802 19,738 9,814 7,742 202,887 OREGON 4,339 2,036 5,177 12,551 10,021 12,366 5,855 6,373 2,942 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>,</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>,</th> <th>,</th> <th></th> <th></th>				,					,	,		
NEW JERSEY4,7222,3437,23919,87512,00715,8768,8809,1904,1315,05689,313NEW MEXICO2,0411,3164,4389,1636,4517,9553,8253,8811,56298841,620NORTH CAROLINA3,5112,0368,13316,54212,16717,50410,14910,4764,7313,28688,533NORTH DAKOTA4153641,0753,1272,6673,0541,5251,88675251215,377OHO8,3489,99615,78648,20329,05936,39917,80219,7389,8147,742202,887OKLAHOMA4,1932,5517,44216,13011,64216,1228,5059,0363,7242,30986,545OREGON4,3892,0365,17712,55110,02112,3665,8556,3732,9242,10366,379PENNSYLVANIA10,4474,50813,7493,56022,57328,62114,98617,1289,0779470166,248SOUTH CAROLINA3,4261,3695,4679,2727,46611,4346,3407,0093,5802,93558,298SOUTH DAKOTA5684121,4113,2542,4353,2741,7182,11791959516,703SOUTH DAKOTA5684121,4113,2542,4353,2741,7182,11791959516,703SOUTH DAKOTA									,			
NEW MEXICO 2,041 1,316 4,438 9,163 6,451 7,955 3,825 3,881 1,562 988 41,620 NEW YORK 23,346 13,881 33,009 82,448 60,637 57,727 29,823 34,799 14,810 16,587 367,067 NORTH CAROLINA 3,511 2,036 8,133 16,542 12,167 17,504 10,149 10,476 4,731 3,286 88,533 NORTH DAKOTA 415 364 1,075 3,127 2,667 3,054 1,525 1,886 752 512 15,377 OHIO 8,348 9,996 15,786 48,203 29,059 36,399 17,802 19,738 9,814 7,742 202,887 OKLAHOMA 4,133 2,551 7,442 16,130 11,642 16,122 8,505 9,036 3,724 2,103 63,795 OREGON 4,389 2,036 5,477 9,272 7,466 11,434 6,340 7,009												
NEW YORK 23,346 13,881 33,009 82,448 60,637 57,727 29,823 34,799 14,810 16,587 367,067 NORTH CAROLINA 3,511 2,036 8,133 16,542 12,167 17,504 10,149 10,476 4,731 3,286 88,533 NORTH DAKOTA 415 364 1,075 3,127 2,667 3,054 1,525 1,886 752 512 15,377 OHLO 8,348 9,996 15,786 48,203 29,059 36,399 17,802 19,738 9,814 7,742 202,887 OKLAHOMA 4,193 2,551 7,442 16,130 11,642 16,122 8,505 9,036 3,724 2,309 81,654 OREGON 4,389 2,036 5,177 12,551 10,021 12,366 5,855 6,373 2,924 2,103 63,798 PENNSYLVANIA 10,447 4,508 13,749 3,560 2,2,573 28,621 14,4986 17,728												
NORTH CAROLINA 3,511 2,036 8,133 16,542 12,167 17,504 10,149 10,476 4,731 3,286 88,538 NORTH DAKOTA 415 364 1,075 3,127 2,667 3,054 1,525 1,886 752 512 15,377 OHIO 8,348 9,996 15,786 48,203 29,059 36,399 17,802 19,738 9,814 7,742 20,2867 OKLAHOMA 4,193 2,551 7,442 16,130 11,642 16,122 8,555 6,373 2,924 2,103 63,795 OREGON 4,389 2,036 5,177 12,551 10,021 12,366 5,855 6,373 2,924 2,103 63,795 PENNSYLVANIA 10,447 4,508 13,749 3,760 2,273 28,621 14,986 17,128 9,077 9470 166,248 RHODE ISLAND 633 279 1,010 3,740 3,763 3,414 1,601 1,724				,	,				,	,		
NORTH DAKOTA4153641,0753,1272,6673,0541,5251,88675251215,377OHIO8,3489,99615,76648,20329,05936,39917,80219,7389,8147,742202,887OKLAHOMA4,1932,5517,44216,13011,64216,1228,5059,0363,7242,30981,654OREGON4,3892,0365,17712,55110,02112,3665,8556,3732,9242,10363,799PENNSYLVANIA10,4474,50813,74935,66922,57328,62114,98617,1289,0779470166,246RHODE ISLAND6332791,0103,7403,7633,4141,6011,72484078517,785SOUTH CARCILINA3,4261,3695,4679,2727,46611,4346,3407,0093,5802,93558,296SOUTH DAKOTA5684121,4113,2542,4353,2741,7182,11791959516,703TENNESSEE3,9682,3659,13513,63411,91316,9099,4379,9764,3253,00584,667TEXAS19,3089,01935,62250,62942,71261,71732,09634,95514,79211,060311,910UTAH1,8611,0553,3719,6258,56513,0746,8467,0482,5821,34253,669VRGINIA5			,							,		
OHIO8,3489,99615,78648,20329,05936,39917,80219,7389,8147,742202,887OKLAHOMA4,1932,5517,44216,13011,64216,1228,5059,0363,7242,30981,654OREGON4,3892,0365,17712,55110,02112,3665,8556,3732,9242,10363,726PENNSYLVANIA10,4474,50813,74935,69022,57328,62114,98617,1289,0779470166,248RHODE ISLAND6332791,0103,7403,7633,4141,6011,72484078517,786SOUTH CAROLINA3,4261,3695,4679,2727,46611,4346,3407,0093,5802,93558,296SOUTH DAKOTA5684121,4113,2542,4353,2741,7182,11791959516,703TENNESSEE3,9682,3659,13513,63411,91316,9099,4379,9764,3253,00584,667UTAH1,8611,0553,3719,6258,56513,0746,8467,0482,5821,34255,366VERMONT2692295851,2781,8052,0621,0501,1545785,099,514VIRGINIA5,9612,6478,63116,73112,24617,4539,67012,0325,8655,63996,875VIRGINIA1,573<												
OKLAHOMA 4,193 2,551 7,442 16,130 11,642 16,122 8,505 9,036 3,724 2,309 81,654 OREGON 4,389 2,036 5,177 12,551 10,021 12,366 5,855 6,373 2,924 2,103 63,799 PENNSYLVANIA 10,447 4,508 13,749 35,690 22,573 28,621 14,986 17,128 9,077 9470 166,246 RHODE ISLAND 633 279 1,010 3,740 3,763 3,414 1,601 1,724 840 785 17,783 SOUTH CAROLINA 3,426 1,369 5,467 9,272 7,466 11,434 6,340 7,009 3,580 2,935 58,295 SOUTH DAKOTA 568 412 1,411 3,254 2,435 3,274 1,718 2,117 919 595 16,700 TEXAS 19,308 9,019 35,622 50,629 42,712 61,717 32,096 34,955 1												
OREGON4,3892,0365,17712,55110,02112,3665,8556,3732,9242,10363,795PENNSYLVANIA10,4474,50813,74935,69022,57328,62114,98617,1289,0779470166,245RHODE ISLAND6332791,0103,7403,7633,4141,6011,72484078517,786SOUTH CAROLINA3,4261,3695,4679,2727,46611,4346,3407,0093,5802,93558,293SOUTH DAKOTA5684121,4113,2542,4353,2741,7182,11791959516,700TENNESSEE3,9682,3659,13513,63411,91316,9099,4379,9764,3253,00584,667TEXAS19,3089,01935,62250,62942,71261,71732,09634,95514,79211,060311,910UTAH1,8611,0553,3719,6258,56513,0746,8467,0482,5821,34255,369VERMONT2692295851,2781,8052,0621,0501,1545785099,513VIRGINIA5,9612,6478,63116,73112,24617,4539,67012,0325,8655,6399,687WASHINGTON4,3412,4446,41818,16418,39320,5349,56410,3865,0104,12699,380WEST VIRGINIA1												
PENNSYLVANIA 10,447 4,508 13,749 35,690 22,573 28,621 14,986 17,128 9,077 9470 166,245 RHODE ISLAND 633 279 1,010 3,740 3,763 3,414 1,601 1,724 840 785 17,789 SOUTH CAROLINA 3,426 1,369 5,467 9,272 7,466 11,434 6,340 7,009 3,580 2,935 58,296 SOUTH DAKOTA 568 412 1,411 3,254 2,435 3,274 1,718 2,117 919 595 16,700 TENNESSEE 3,968 2,365 9,135 13,634 11,913 16,909 9,437 9,976 4,325 3,005 84,667 TEXAS 19,308 9,019 35,622 50,629 42,712 61,717 32,096 34,955 14,792 11,060 311,910 UTAH 1,861 1,055 3,371 9,625 8,565 13,074 6,846 7,048 2				,					,			
RHODE ISLAND6332791,0103,7403,7633,4141,6011,72484078517,786SOUTH CAROLINA3,4261,3695,4679,2727,46611,4346,3407,0093,5802,93558,296SOUTH DAKOTA5684121,4113,2542,4353,2741,7182,11791959516,700TENNESSEE3,9682,3659,13513,63411,91316,9099,4379,9764,3253,00584,667TEXAS19,3089,01935,62250,62942,71261,71732,09634,95514,79211,060311,910UTAH1,8611,0553,3719,6258,56513,0746,8467,0482,5821,34255,366VERMONT2692295851,2781,8052,0621,0501,1545785099,514VIRGINIA5,9612,6478,63116,73112,24617,4539,67012,0325,8655,63996,875WASHINGTON4,3412,4446,41818,16418,39320,5349,56410,3865,0104,12699,380WEST VIRGINIA1,5738233,4194,8593,4834,6892,3422,6891,13976725,785WYOMING4532728202,3041,8742,2611,1451,18649232611,133ALL OTHERS9,3306,512<												
SOUTH CAROLINA 3,426 1,369 5,467 9,272 7,466 11,434 6,340 7,009 3,580 2,935 58,296 SOUTH DAKOTA 568 412 1,411 3,254 2,435 3,274 1,718 2,117 919 595 16,703 TENNESSEE 3,968 2,365 9,135 13,634 11,913 16,909 9,437 9,976 4,325 3,005 84,667 TEXAS 19,308 9,019 35,622 50,629 42,712 61,717 32,096 34,955 14,792 11,060 311,910 UTAH 1,861 1,055 3,371 9,625 8,565 13,074 6,846 7,048 2,582 1,342 55,366 VERMONT 269 229 585 1,278 1,805 2,062 1,050 1,164 578 509 9,516 VIRGINIA 5,961 2,647 8,631 16,731 12,246 17,453 9,670 12,032 5,865				,								
SOUTH DAKOTA5684121,4113,2542,4353,2741,7182,11791959516,703TENNESSEE3,9682,3659,13513,63411,91316,9099,4379,9764,3253,00584,667TEXAS19,3089,01935,62250,62942,71261,71732,09634,95514,79211,060311,910UTAH1,8611,0553,3719,6258,56513,0746,8467,0482,5821,34255,369VERMONT2692295851,2781,8052,0621,0501,1545785099,617VIRGINIA5,9612,6478,63116,73112,24617,4539,67012,0325,8655,63996,875WASHINGTON4,3412,4446,41818,16418,39320,5349,56410,3865,0104,12699,380WEST VIRGINIA1,5738233,4194,8593,4834,6892,3422,6891,13976725,785WISCONSIN2,6211,7294,75213,84014,72215,9427,2738,7095,1414,22278,954WYOMING4532728202,3041,8742,2611,1451,18649232611,133ALL OTHERS9,3306,51234,39033,01922,09224,2658,8247,9732,6481,838150,897				,					,			
TENNESSEE3,9682,3659,13513,63411,91316,9099,4379,9764,3253,00584,667TEXAS19,3089,01935,62250,62942,71261,71732,09634,95514,79211,060311,910UTAH1,8611,0553,3119,6258,56513,0746,8467,0482,5821,34255,369VERMONT2692295851,2781,8052,0621,0501,1545785099,516VIRGINIA5,9612,6478,63116,73112,24617,4539,67012,0325,8655,63996,876WASHINGTON4,3412,4446,41818,16418,39320,5349,56410,3865,0104,12699,380WEST VIRGINIA1,5738233,4194,8593,4834,6892,3422,6891,13976725,783WISCONSIN2,6211,7294,75213,84014,72215,9427,2738,7095,1414,22278,951WYOMING4532728202,3041,8742,2611,1451,18649232611,133ALL OTHERS9,3306,51234,39033,01922,09224,2658,8247,9732,6481,838150,894									,			
TEXAS19,3089,01935,62250,62942,71261,71732,09634,95514,79211,060311,910UTAH1,8611,0553,3719,6258,56513,0746,8467,0482,5821,34255,368VERMONT2692295851,2781,8052,0621,0501,1545785099,519VIRGINIA5,9612,6478,63116,73112,24617,4539,67012,0325,8655,63996,876WASHINGTON4,3412,4446,41818,16418,39320,5349,56410,3865,0104,12699,380WEST VIRGINIA1,5738233,4194,8593,4834,6892,3422,6891,13976725,785WISCONSIN2,6211,7294,75213,84014,72215,9427,2738,7095,1414,22278,951WYOMING4532728202,3041,8742,2611,1451,18649232611,133ALL OTHERS9,3306,51234,39033,01922,09224,2658,8247,9732,6481,838150,891												
UTAH1,8611,0553,3719,6258,56513,0746,8467,0482,5821,34255,366VERMONT2692295851,2781,8052,0621,0501,1545785099,519VIRGINIA5,9612,6478,63116,73112,24617,4539,67012,0325,8655,63996,875WASHINGTON4,3412,4446,41818,16418,39320,5349,56410,3865,0104,12699,380WEST VIRGINIA1,5738233,4194,8593,4834,6892,3422,6891,13976725,786WISCONSIN2,6211,7294,75213,84014,72215,9427,2738,7095,1414,22278,951WYOMING4532728202,3041,8742,2611,1451,18649232611,133ALL OTHERS9,3306,51234,39033,01922,09224,2658,8247,9732,6481,838150,891												
VERMONT2692295851,2781,8052,0621,0501,1545785099,519VIRGINIA5,9612,6478,63116,73112,24617,4539,67012,0325,8655,63996,875WASHINGTON4,3412,4446,41818,16418,39320,5349,56410,3865,0104,12699,380WEST VIRGINIA1,5738233,4194,8593,4834,6892,3422,6891,13976725,785WISCONSIN2,6211,7294,75213,84014,72215,9427,2738,7095,1414,22278,951WYOMING4532728202,3041,8742,2611,1451,18649232611,133ALL OTHERS9,3306,51234,39033,01922,09224,2658,8247,9732,6481,838150,891				,				,	,	,		
VIRGINIA5,9612,6478,63116,73112,24617,4539,67012,0325,8655,63996,875WASHINGTON4,3412,4446,41818,16418,39320,5349,56410,3865,0104,12699,380WEST VIRGINIA1,5738233,4194,8593,4834,6892,3422,6891,13976725,785WISCONSIN2,6211,7294,75213,84014,72215,9427,2738,7095,1414,22278,956WYOMING4532728202,3041,8742,2611,1451,18649232611,133ALL OTHERS9,3306,51234,39033,01922,09224,2658,8247,9732,6481,838150,891				,								
WASHINGTON4,3412,4446,41818,16418,39320,5349,56410,3865,0104,12699,380WEST VIRGINIA1,5738233,4194,8593,4834,6892,3422,6891,13976725,783WISCONSIN2,6211,7294,75213,84014,72215,9427,2738,7095,1414,22278,951WYOMING4532728202,3041,8742,2611,1451,18649232611,133ALL OTHERS9,3306,51234,39033,01922,09224,2658,8247,9732,6481,838150,891												
WEST VIRGINIA1,5738233,4194,8593,4834,6892,3422,6891,13976725,783WISCONSIN2,6211,7294,75213,84014,72215,9427,2738,7095,1414,22278,951WYOMING4532728202,3041,8742,2611,1451,18649232611,133ALL OTHERS9,3306,51234,39033,01922,09224,2658,8247,9732,6481,838150,891												
WISCONSIN 2,621 1,729 4,752 13,840 14,722 15,942 7,273 8,709 5,141 4,222 78,951 WYOMING 453 272 820 2,304 1,874 2,261 1,145 1,186 492 326 11,133 ALL OTHERS 9,330 6,512 34,390 33,019 22,092 24,265 8,824 7,973 2,648 1,838 150,891												
WYOMING 453 272 820 2,304 1,874 2,261 1,145 1,186 492 326 11,133 ALL OTHERS 9,330 6,512 34,390 33,019 22,092 24,265 8,824 7,973 2,648 1,838 150,891				,					,			
ALL OTHERS 9,330 6,512 34,390 33,019 22,092 24,265 8,824 7,973 2,648 1,838 150,891												
TOTAL 267,273 136,016 427,097 902,138 719,106 877,628 436,310 479,506 218,756 190,148 4,653,978		3,000	3,012	0.,000	00,010	,002	2.,200	0,024	.,010	2,040	.,000	
	TOTAL	267,273	136,016	427,097	902,138	719,106	877,628	436,310	479,506	218,756	190,148	4,653,978

Table 25: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Dependency Status and FamilyIncome and Recipient's State of LegalResidence

Table 25A: DependentTable 25B: Independent

Tables 25A and 25B present the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by dependency status, family income and state of legal residence. Overall, 54.9 percent of eligible dependent applicants and 85.1 percent of eligible independent applicants receive Pell Grant funds.

Independent Recipients Dominate In Lower Income Ranges. Overall, 63.1 percent of independents were in the less than \$9,001 family income range, compared to only 24.4 percent of dependents. Dependents were more prevalent (40.4 percent) than independents (11.0 percent) in the over \$20,000 category.

- Dependents: There were only two states (California at 30.4 percent and All Others at 44.3 percent) where over 30.0 percent of the dependent recipient population fell into the less than \$9,001 family income range. In comparison, eleven states saw over half of their dependent recipients fall into the greater than \$20,000 family income range.
- Independents: In twenty-nine states, over 60.0 percent of independent recipients reported family income of less than \$9,001. Only five states (Indiana at 15.3 percent and Iowa, Alaska, Nebraska and Kansas at 15.2 percent each) showed more than 15.0 percent in the greater than \$20,000 category.

Dependents Receive Slightly Higher Awards on Average Than Independents. In the less than \$9,000 category, dependents averaged \$1,859 per award, compared to \$1,733 for independents. Dependents in four states received an average of over \$2,000 in this income range: New Hampshire (\$2,060), Maine (\$2,053), Vermont (\$2,034), and North Dakota (\$2,015). North Dakota (\$1,946) and Idaho (\$1,923) led all states for independent recipients in this income range.

The average awards were significantly lower in the over \$20,000 income category, where dependents averaged \$1,095 and independents \$977 per award. Only one jurisdiction surpassed a \$1,200 average for dependents: All Others (\$1,348). For independents, the \$1,100 mark was exceeded in four states: Idaho (\$1,166), Montana (\$1,122), All Others (\$1,119), and North Dakota (\$1,115).



TABLE 25-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY DEPENDENCY STATUS AND FAMILY INCOME AND STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE <u>DEPENDENT</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

box box <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>DEPEN</th> <th>FAMILY I</th> <th>NCOME</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>					DEPEN	FAMILY I	NCOME						
Depice Binds Pickow Pickow </th <th></th> <th>\$0</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>\$6,001-</th> <th>\$9,001-</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>\$40,001+</th> <th>TOTAL</th> <th></th>		\$0				\$6,001-	\$9,001-				\$40,001+	TOTAL	
ALADA	ALABAMA												
ALEYAN ALEYA ALEYA <t< td=""><td>ALASKA</td><td>25</td><td>7</td><td>23</td><td>54</td><td>58</td><td>182</td><td>161</td><td>198</td><td>87</td><td>43</td><td>838</td><td>N</td></t<>	ALASKA	25	7	23	54	58	182	161	198	87	43	838	N
Absolute	ARIZONA	441	159	586	1,470	1,583	3,463	3,246	4,806	2,023	764	18,541	N
CAUGUMA	ARKANSAS	285	100	439	1,147	1,492	3,324	2,764	4,148	1,562	458	15,719	N
Generic Control Same Total	CALIFORNIA	3,440	1,136	3,754	9,493	18,406	31,205	17,808	22,543	8,506	2,885	119,176	N
General Conduct Bit Fit Bit Fit Bit Fit Bit Fit Bit Fit Bit	COLORADO	342	116	304	1,054	1,215	2,854	2,733	4,916	2,263	960	16,757	N
DELAMAR D D D D <td>CONNECTICUT</td> <td>280</td> <td>74</td> <td>238</td> <td>703</td> <td>952</td> <td>1,447</td> <td>1,418</td> <td>2,574</td> <td>1,126</td> <td>435</td> <td>9,247</td> <td>N</td>	CONNECTICUT	280	74	238	703	952	1,447	1,418	2,574	1,126	435	9,247	N
Destinct of Columnia. 35 2 277 587 778 383 583 888 89 269 100	DELAWARE	25	12	39	126	131	308	320	559	222	87	1,829	N
R.D.BDA. 1.11 4.41 2.103 5.20 1.214 4.103 F.D.BD 6.21 1.112 1.112 1.110 N.D.BD CORDIAL 1.022.62 1.012.02	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
BEODRA 6.60 1.77 1.612 2.829 2.847 5.741 8.83 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.22.01 3.81 3.81 3.81 <t< td=""><td>FLORIDA</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	FLORIDA												
NMMA. 9 14 9 13 200 2007 300 200 100 2000 10000 10000 1000	GEORGIA												
BAD BADO	HAWAII	\$1,040,324	\$343,297	\$1,854,906	\$4,881,142	\$5,168,577	\$11,726,531	\$9,031,618	\$9,952,069	\$3,031,472	\$742,909	\$47,772,845	
Labol Fig.30 Fig.30 </td <td></td> <td>\$94,941</td> <td>\$25,805</td> <td>\$111,458</td> <td>\$230,639</td> <td>\$356,642</td> <td>\$757,260</td> <td>\$519,382</td> <td>\$720,930</td> <td>\$285,721</td> <td>\$105,682</td> <td>\$3,208,460</td> <td>EXP</td>		\$94,941	\$25,805	\$111,458	\$230,639	\$356,642	\$757,260	\$519,382	\$720,930	\$285,721	\$105,682	\$3,208,460	EXP
Levice 1900/07 <th< td=""><td></td><td>\$240,399</td><td>\$78,578</td><td>\$219,079</td><td>\$481,033</td><td>\$665,258</td><td>\$1,703,886</td><td>\$1,518,525</td><td>\$2,453,980</td><td>\$1,217,573</td><td>\$361,985</td><td>\$8,940,296</td><td>EXP</td></th<>		\$240,399	\$78,578	\$219,079	\$481,033	\$665,258	\$1,703,886	\$1,518,525	\$2,453,980	\$1,217,573	\$361,985	\$8,940,296	EXP
Barry Bairy Bairy <th< td=""><td></td><td>\$2,013,408</td><td>\$908,076</td><td>\$4,021,498</td><td>\$13,072,268</td><td>\$9,462,995</td><td>\$19,035,507</td><td>\$16,655,237</td><td>\$21,654,968</td><td>\$7,901,715</td><td>\$2,668,983</td><td>\$97,394,655</td><td>EXP</td></th<>		\$2,013,408	\$908,076	\$4,021,498	\$13,072,268	\$9,462,995	\$19,035,507	\$16,655,237	\$21,654,968	\$7,901,715	\$2,668,983	\$97,394,655	EXP
Beak Beak <th< td=""><td></td><td>\$887,671</td><td>\$331,272</td><td>\$1,389,359</td><td>\$3,175,000</td><td>\$3,595,624</td><td>\$8,654,211</td><td>\$7,869,033</td><td>\$10,805,224</td><td>\$4,102,751</td><td>\$1,353,637</td><td>\$42,163,782</td><td>EXP</td></th<>		\$887,671	\$331,272	\$1,389,359	\$3,175,000	\$3,595,624	\$8,654,211	\$7,869,033	\$10,805,224	\$4,102,751	\$1,353,637	\$42,163,782	EXP
BB7/276 918.020 948.015 91.07.007 91.01.02 94.02.01 91.01.01 91.01 91.01 91.01 91.01 91.01 91.01 91.01 91.01 91.01 91.01 91.01 91.00 91.01 91.00 91.01 91.		\$908,488	\$416,737	\$682,367	\$1,807,070	\$2,422,009	\$5,655,664	\$6,071,025	\$9,185,040	\$3,994,649	\$1,139,180	\$32,282,229	EXP
B79010 5385.078 51.272.080 53.272.01 50.20010 77.00.276 52.300.01 621.280 50.401.412 621.280 MARE 53.00 51.07 53.00 51.000 51.000 52.300.01 52.300.00		\$577,675	\$183,002	\$485,015	\$1,375,067	\$1,631,745	\$4,094,740	\$3,990,582	\$5,994,440	\$2,294,300	\$734,738	\$21,361,304	EXP
13.08.0810 9450.02 13.55.077.04 13.707.05 17.07.07 17.07.05 17.07.07		\$789,016	\$295,578	\$1,575,985	\$3,212,918	\$3,623,481	\$8,008,060		\$7,630,225	\$2,399,810	\$621,282	\$34,591,442	EXP
MANE 111 30 114 415 5.81 1.207 1.105 2.204.357 FRAM 60.06.315 PD MARTAND 691.83 200.000 81.011.20 81.000.00 82.000.000 50.000.20 <td>LOUISIANA</td> <td></td>	LOUISIANA												
MART-LANC 936 156 6-90 1,774 1,279 2,778 2,878 4,800,400 2,115 157 77,248 N MASSACHUSETTE \$19,774,11 150,2073 \$10,170,170 \$10,207 \$10,170 \$10,207 \$10,170	MAINE	111	30	114	415	521	1,207	1,163	2,041	895	406	6,903	
MASACHUSETTS 660 13.04	MARYLAND	365	155	549	1,704	1,297	2,758	2,687	4,939	2,115	857	17,426	N
MICHIGAN	MASSACHUSETTS	663	168	579	2,046	2,633	4,473	3,889	6,620	3,092	1,354	25,517	N
NINNESSOFA	MICHIGAN	857	293	1,493	4,853	4,593	9,131	7,730	13,637	7,821	4,436	54,844	N
MISSISSPI	MINNESOTA	583	191	576	1,428	1,955	4,400	4,621	9,230	5,691	2,831	31,506	N
MISSOUR	MISSISSIPPI	383	163	1,228	2,690	3,117	6,553	4,447	6,039	2,161	674	27,455	N
MONTRAM	MISSOURI	545	202	704	1,720	1,877	4,953	5,085	8,508	3,834	1,572	29,000	N
NEBRASAL 288 109 212 514 075 1,122 2,179 4,312 2,380 1,016 13,580 N NEYADA 773 30 640 117,006 520,577 53,417,37 55,4644 527,364 508,867 53,177 56,464 527,364 55,377 56,327 55,966 82,371,898 EP NEW HAMPSHIRE 527,144 53,107 510,272 53,977 59,412 57,571,008 527,1008 527,1008 527,1008 527,100 53,0076 52,000 160,008 52,000 54,583 57,777 53,017 59,066 87 NEW VERSEY 79 28 1189 41,66 53,58,38 51,202,473 59,022 51,203,03 51,446,056 EP NORTH CAROLINA. 52,03,049 53,147,284 51,017,47 53,03,049 53,179,179 53,179,179 53,179,179 53,179,179 53,179,179 53,179,179 53,179,179 53,179,179 53,179,179 53,110,106 55,117,179 53,110,106 <td>MONTANA</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1,016</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>294</td> <td></td> <td>N</td>	MONTANA							1,016			294		N
NEVADA	NEBRASKA												
S136.069 S136.013 S130.722 S30.588 S77.112 S770.319 S44.427 S710.000 S227.736 S50.606 S3.377.80 EXP S271.540 S23.157 S10.271 S40.421 S1.777.403 S10.700.00 S1.300.004 S40.50.0146 EXP NEW JERSEY S1.472.84 S1.377.60 S1.200.004 S1.300.004 S40.50.015 S1.400.00 S50.005.01 S1.200.00 S1.200.00 S40.50.0146 EV S1.200.00 S1.200.01 S50.005.01 S1.200.00 S1.200.01 S50.004.01 S1.200.01 S50.004.01 S1.200.01 S50.004.01 S1.200.01 S2.200.01 S2.200.01 </td <td>NEVADA</td> <td></td>	NEVADA												
NEW JERSEY													
Si,141,070 S560,076 S2,20,084 S1,232,473 S1,232,473 S1,280,35 S1,280,35 S1,280,35 S1,280,37 S1,280,37 S1,280,37 S1,280,37 S1,280,35 S1,280,35 S1,280,35 S1,280,35 S1,280,35 S1,280,35 S1,280,35 S1,270,33 S1,220,373 S1,220,373 S1,272,34 S1,271,274 S1,271,274 S1,271,274 S1,271,274 S1,271,274 S1,271,274 S1,271,274 S1,271,274 S1,270,37 S1,440,278 N NORTH CAROLINA 544,15,251 S1,305,655 S2,04,467 S2,307,809 S5,302,569 S2,04,410,25 S1,072,07 S1,270,37 S1,270,37 S1,280,374 S1,307,629 S3,307,629 S2,307,807 S2,307,807 S2,307,807 S2,307,807 S2,307,807 S2,307,807 S2,307,807 S1,270,31 S1,470,401 S1,471,401 S1,471,401 S1,471,401	NEW JERSEY												
S268.346 S19.016 S233.005 S1.47.224 S1.97.27 S2.74.240 S2.974.601 S277.103 S2.203 S1.44.06.856 EV NEW YORK. 2.006 1.027 4.145 15.656 S3.05.04.87 S3.08.698 S58.203.781 S4.84.22.34 S1.57.1097 S5.78.010 S2.24.91.793 EX S5.78.010 S2.24.91.793 EX S5.78.010 S2.24.91.793 EX S5.78.010 S2.24.91.793 EX S5.78.010 S2.41.910 S2.41.910 S2.41.910 S5.78.00 S3.77.568 S1.174.924 S1.174.101 S1.174 S2.41.040 S1.07.777 S3.376.925 S8.03.207 S4.563.308 EV ORID 643 2.73 1.422 S1.017 4.104 S1.07.017 S5.06.07 S2.7.810 S0.37.024 S1.98.02.040 S1.89.02.04 S1.89.02 S1.89.02.04	NEW MEXICO	\$1,414,070	\$560,076	\$2,300,894	\$8,129,816	\$6,356,389	\$12,302,473	\$9,623,253	\$11,298,035	\$3,686,316	\$1,199,010	\$56,870,332	EXP
54.283.844 52.014.931 82.105.555 50.004.673 53.008.690 58.40.22.344 51.677.007 55.70.410 52.44.19.739 EVE NORTH CARCUIMA \$117.4 52.54.499 \$1.213.300 \$2.767.680 \$4.149.643 \$11.7419 \$9.414.040 \$10.737.777 \$3.376.925 \$90.527 \$4.563.335 EVE NORTH CARCUIMA \$178 \$5 \$2.277.980 \$5.149.023 \$1.173.00 \$2.247.120 \$2.447.120 \$2.445.742 \$99.603 \$209.965 \$3.91.677 EVE \$4.64.27 \$2.587.87 \$2.778.201 \$3.50.70.25 EVE \$4.577.120 \$2.178.201 \$3.50.70.25 EVE \$4.577.120 \$2.178.201 \$3.00.966 \$1.277.120 \$2.07.80.772 \$5.78 \$2.778.201 \$3.00.966 \$1.073.777 \$3.070.25 \$1.99.788 \$477.166 \$2.442.401.780 \$2.414 \$1.478.52 \$2.07.80.772 \$7.560.073 \$2.778.201 \$3.078.66 \$1.078.73 \$3.145.75 \$3.147.166 \$2.471.250 \$2.417.250 \$2.019.128 \$3.02.761.83 \$3.077.160.83 \$3.077.160.83 <td< td=""><td></td><td>\$268,346</td><td>\$136,016</td><td>\$533,095</td><td>\$1,472,284</td><td>\$1,591,276</td><td>\$3,479,851</td><td>\$2,742,240</td><td>\$2,974,601</td><td>\$977,193</td><td>\$232,053</td><td>\$14,406,955</td><td>EXP</td></td<>		\$268,346	\$136,016	\$533,095	\$1,472,284	\$1,591,276	\$3,479,851	\$2,742,240	\$2,974,601	\$977,193	\$232,053	\$14,406,955	EXP
Sel1.740 Si 21.300 Si 27.568 Si 41.49.03 Si 11.7910 Si 71.7777 Si 27.62.25 Su 52.75 Si 45.50.305 EVP NORTH DAKOTA Si 31.919 Si 76.400 Si 27.399 Si 554.442 Se66.37 Si 1.852.04 Si 2.645.742 Si 2.645.742 Si 2.645.742 Si 2.690.742 Si 2.769.073 Si 2.776.025 Si 2.775 Si 2.757 Si 2.757.90 Si 2.757.90 Si 2.757.90 Si 2.757.90 Si 2.757.90 Si 2.757 Si 2.757.90		\$4,263,844	\$2,014,931	\$8,135,555	\$30,504,873	\$33,098,599	\$56,300,359	\$39,293,781	\$48,422,344	\$15,677,097	\$5,780,410	\$243,491,793	EXP
Sail 1-91 S176.480 S27.359 S55.4.42 S66.837 S179.200 S2.945.742 S89.003 S209.965 S9.416.371 EVP OHO		\$681,746	\$254,499	\$1,213,300	\$3,757,568	\$4,149,643	\$11,174,910	\$9,414,040	\$10,737,777	\$3,376,925	\$803,527	\$45,563,935	EXP
S1270.104 5533.443 52.751.807 59.902.206 57.936.121 516.281.406 514.278.532 520.780.772 57.590.073 52.782.61 5837.870.325 EXP ORLAHOMA		\$381,919	\$176,480	\$257,359	\$554,442	\$666,837	\$1,873,420	\$1,856,204	\$2,545,742	\$894,003	\$209,965	\$9,416,371	EXP
S837.876 S197.822 S946.354 S2.471.280 S2.91.120 S5.406.401 S6.77.023 S1.995.768 S477.168 S28.492.938 EXP 0REGON		\$1,270,104	\$533,443	\$2,751,807	\$8,902,806	\$7,936,121	\$16,361,406	\$14,728,532	\$20,780,772	\$7,569,073	\$2,736,261	\$83,570,325	EXP
Sente Sente <th< td=""><td></td><td>\$837,876</td><td>\$197,822</td><td>\$946,354</td><td>\$2,471,250</td><td>\$2,919,128</td><td>\$6,502,130</td><td>\$5,408,401</td><td>\$6,737,023</td><td>\$1,995,768</td><td>\$477,186</td><td>\$28,492,938</td><td>EXP</td></th<>		\$837,876	\$197,822	\$946,354	\$2,471,250	\$2,919,128	\$6,502,130	\$5,408,401	\$6,737,023	\$1,995,768	\$477,186	\$28,492,938	EXP
\$2,28,447 \$8,44,756 \$3,44,956 \$10,873,523 \$10,873,823 \$21,386,822 \$18,917,422 \$26,065,831 \$9,470,23 \$2,971,899 \$106,942,646 EXP RHODE ISLAND													
RHODE 85 20 76 328 456 853 663 1,128 524 251 4,384 N S0UTH CAROLINA	PENNSYLVANIA	1,117	419	1,761	5,581	5,379	11,346	11,708	21,641	10,502	4,532	73,986	
SOUTH CAROLINA 292 113 703 1.765 2.028 4.902 4.173 5.909 2.553 941 2.379 N SOUTH DAKOTA 172 61 102 289 372 1.055 1.180 2.067 950 303 6.521 N S00TH DAKOTA 444 174 1.019 1.937 2.253 5.132 4.935 7.301 2.495 774 26.435 N TEXAS 2.035 773 4.690 8.400 9.6181 21.772 16.857 2.3181 8.528 2.767 99.094 N TXAS 2.035 773 4.690 8.400 9.681 21.772 16.857 2.3181 8.528 2.767 99.0944 N UTAL 168 50 175 423 547 1.279 1.321 2.639 2.060 1.098 9.760 N VERMONT 80 28 44 120 222 524 508	RHODE ISLAND	85	20	76	328	456	853	663	1,128	524	251	4,384	N
SOUTH DAKOTA	SOUTH CAROLINA	292	113	703	1,765	2,028	4,902	4,173	5,909	2,553	941	23,379	N
TENNESSEE	SOUTH DAKOTA	172	61	102	289	372	1,035	1,180	2,057	950	303	6,521	N
TEXAS	TENNESSEE	424	174	1,019	1,937	2,253	5,123	4,935	7,301	2,495	774	26,435	N
UTAH	TEXAS	2,035	773	4,690	8,800	9,681	21,772	16,857	23,181	8,528	2,767	99,084	N
VERMONT	UTAH	168	50	175	423	547	1,279	1,321	2,639	2,060	1,098	9,760	N
VIRGINIA	VERMONT	80	28	44	120	222	524	508	874	399	177	2,976	N
WASHINGTON	VIRGINIA	453	149	720	1,884	1,838	4,599	4,568	7,410	3,204	1,286	26,111	N
WEST VIRGINIA 137 63 371 772 1,039 2,185 2,096 3,665 1,471 517 12,216 N \$280,908 \$123,034 \$721,970 \$1,472,107 \$19,96,229 \$4,056,872 \$3,447,888 \$4,312,493 \$1,378,725 \$327,128 \$18,117,354 EXP WISCONSIN 414 163 384 1,088 1,880 4,173 4,229 8,457 5,541 2,811 29,160 N \$836,243 \$343,647 \$770,461 \$2,142,858 \$3,664,839 \$7,762,941 \$6,868,349 \$10,734,217 \$5,218,895 \$19,40,085 \$40,282,535 EXP WYOMING 41 20 43 114 157 456 424 647 373 154 2,429 N \$74,565 \$55,025 \$75,826 \$199,773 \$27,961 \$766,404 \$647,36 \$737,663 \$326,332 \$55,422 \$3,225,009 EXP ALL OTHERS 1,217 543 <td>WASHINGTON</td> <td>401</td> <td>124</td> <td>347</td> <td>1,157</td> <td>1,410</td> <td>2,787</td> <td>2,394</td> <td>4,172</td> <td>1,875</td> <td>779</td> <td>15,446</td> <td>N</td>	WASHINGTON	401	124	347	1,157	1,410	2,787	2,394	4,172	1,875	779	15,446	N
\$280,908 \$123,034 \$721,970 \$1,472,107 \$1,962,229 \$4,056,872 \$3,47,888 \$4,312,493 \$1,378,725 \$327,128 \$18,117,354 EXP WISCONSIN	WEST VIRGINIA	137	63	371	772		2,185	2,096	3,565	1,471	517	12,216	N
\$836,243 \$343,647 \$770,461 \$2,142,858 \$3,664,839 \$7,762,91 \$6,868,349 \$10,734,217 \$5,218,895 \$1,940,085 \$40,282,535 EXP WYOMING	WISCONSIN						\$4,056,872						
\$74,567 \$35,025 \$75,826 \$199,773 \$273,961 \$786,040 \$647,336 \$737,363 \$328,332 \$95,422 \$3,252,009 EXP ALL OTHERS 1,217 543 11,848 22,096 20,854 29,697 16,577 17,426 5,783 1,660 127,701 N \$2,194,200 \$999,861 \$23,148,495 \$43,998,383 \$41,757,837 \$59,190,576 \$30,366,619 \$25,815,666 \$6,414,110 \$1,300,440 \$235,186,187 EXP TOTAL 26,477 10,074 \$2,986 133,651 146,856 291,756 240,826 375,901 166,930 69,327 1,514,784 N		\$836,243	\$343,647	\$770,461	\$2,142,858	\$3,664,839	\$7,762,941	\$6,868,349	\$10,734,217	\$5,218,895	\$1,940,085	\$40,282,535	EXP
\$2,194,200 \$999,861 \$23,148,495 \$43,998,383 \$41,757,837 \$59,190,576 \$30,366,619 \$25,815,666 \$6,414,110 \$1,300,440 \$235,186,187 EXP TOTAL 26,477 10,074 52,986 133,651 146,856 291,756 240,826 375,901 166,930 69,327 1,514,784 N		\$74,567	\$35,025	\$75,826	\$199,773	\$273,961	\$786,404	\$647,336	\$737,363	\$326,332	\$95,422	\$3,252,009	EXP
		\$2,194,200	\$999,861	\$23,148,495	\$43,998,383	\$41,757,837	\$59,190,576	\$30,366,619	\$25,815,666	\$6,414,110	\$1,300,440	\$235,186,187	EXP
	IUIAL												

TABLE 25-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY DEPENDENCY STATUS AND FAMILY INCOME AND STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE <u>INDEPENDENT</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

					FAMILY I	NCOME						
	\$0	\$1- 1,000	\$1,001- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001+	TOTAL	
ALABAMA	2,987	1,308	5,581	7,899	7,215	9,300	4,587	5,027	1,144	158	45,206	N
ALASKA	\$3,700,349	\$2,203,527	\$9,076,828	\$13,181,687	\$11,230,218	\$12,525,059	\$6,028,117	\$5,203,327	\$797,357	\$78,918	\$64,025,387	EXP
	191	157	342	930	902	1,361	459	657	112	11	5,122	N
ARIZONA	\$305,663	\$307,463	\$669,651	\$1,869,764	\$1,594,308	\$2,226,716	\$690,400	\$668,458	\$78,941	\$6,009	\$8,417,373	EXP
	2,455	1,579	5,118	11,414	8,660	8,965	4,189	4,346	1,101	128	47,955	N
ARKANSAS	\$3,396,242	\$2,699,418	\$9,026,269	\$20,548,768	\$14,456,051	\$12,722,874	\$6,075,772	\$4,786,570	\$800,411	\$74,753	\$74,587,128	EXP
	971	617	2,927	4,918	4,252	5,136	2,647	2,839	585	56	24,948	N
CALIFORNIA	\$1,576,142	\$1,131,741	\$5,227,526	\$8,959,345	\$7,270,464	\$7,761,293	\$3,836,361	\$3,227,026	\$433,627	\$34,533	\$39,458,058	EXP
	15,035	7,961	23,528	54,017	66,460	51,120	15,249	12,908	2,769	406	249,453	N
COLORADO	\$23,800,073	\$13,562,200	\$40,950,554	\$95,558,927	\$108,111,064	\$74,413,464	\$22,748,503	\$14,809,099	\$2,057,321	\$239,328	\$396,250,533	EXP
	1,607	1,010	3,354	10,360	7,668	7,492	3,392	3,946	1,028	151	40,008	N
CONNECTICUT	\$2,608,145	\$1,838,528	\$6,244,211	\$19,182,814	\$13,449,346	\$10,809,490	\$4,989,173	\$4,370,983	\$713,542	\$88,086	\$64,294,318	EXP
	717	563	1,324	3,873	4,531	2,753	980	1,313	330	51	16,435	N
DELAWARE	\$1,157,650	\$1,053,562	\$2,376,520	\$6,740,039	\$7,135,129	\$3,465,845	\$1,262,937	\$1,155,580	\$188,603	\$26,583	\$24,562,448	EXP
	152	94	337	1,095	711	775	351	430	113	16	4,074	N
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	\$206,058	\$150,923	\$556,543	\$1,802,453	\$1,125,724	\$977,332	\$433,540	\$390,570	\$71,077	\$11,032	\$5,725,252	EXP
	435	116	513	1,305	587	593	252	247	32	2	4,082	N
	\$679,912	\$203,274	\$888,342	\$2,221,067	\$1,000,828	\$879,413	\$342,052	\$247,899	\$21,484	\$976	\$6,485,247	EXP
FLORIDA	5,787	3,360	15,435	32,167	23,111	23,489	11,008	11,445	2,293	285	128,380	N
	\$9,504,026	\$5,671,832	\$25,927,296	\$54,516,895	\$36,337,682	\$32,738,660	\$14,980,375	\$11,632,440	\$1,578,950	\$146,422	\$193,034,578	EXP
GEORGIA	3,353	1,257	6,034	12,473	9,433	10,459	4,955	5,450	1,309	201	54,924	N
	\$4,935,679	\$2,052,460	\$9,682,712	\$20,305,380	\$14,689,944	\$13,949,738	\$6,522,559	\$5,566,863	\$857,194	\$108,262	\$78,670,791	EXP
HAWAII	202	122	366	948	1,131	940	256	366	118	14	4,463	N
	\$327,611	\$214,503	\$627,696	\$1,563,739	\$1,816,777	\$1,269,984	\$371,070	\$404,520	\$76,695	\$8,513	\$6,681,108	EXP
IDAHO	306	306	1,192	2,928	2,633	2,900	1,336	1,455	424	44	13,524	N
	\$555,352	\$591,696	\$2,312,282	\$5,788,696	\$4,911,389	\$4,696,086	\$2,116,644	\$1,856,277	\$359,078	\$26,922	\$23,214,422	EXP
ILLINOIS	4,934 \$7,742,326	3,226	11,528	30,117	16,408	15,504	7,185	8,400	2,386	428	100,116	Ν
INDIANA	1,836	\$5,500,874 1,667	\$19,810,013 5,391	\$51,566,198 11,682	\$26,728,172 9,067	\$20,598,264 9,439	\$9,548,832 4,969	\$8,484,083 5,939	\$1,594,852 1,713 \$1,124,497	\$236,425 301 \$158,071	\$151,810,039 52,004	EXP N EXD
IOWA	\$3,058,235	\$2,982,879	\$9,891,467	\$21,568,566	\$15,520,209	\$13,701,422	\$6,927,610	\$6,019,686	\$1,124,487	\$158,071	\$80,952,632	EXP
	983	762	2,480	8,174	6,033	5,450	2,454	3,340	1,159	207	31,042	N
KANSAS	\$1,614,275	\$1,395,665	\$4,572,878	\$15,115,965	\$10,637,536	\$7,934,515	\$3,588,079	\$3,738,169	\$802,365	\$118,651	\$49,518,098	EXP
	1,312	748	2,454	6,971	5,516	5,660	2,724	3,358	1,054	137	29,934	N
KENTUCKY	\$2,001,898	\$1,306,842	\$4,496,302	\$12,740,940	\$9,479,055	\$8,154,841	\$3,858,089	\$3,742,599	\$744,585	\$73,415	\$46,598,566	EXP
	2,655	1,192	5,667	8,197	6,526	7,344	3,623	3,992	984	150	40,330	N
LOUISIANA	\$4,113,877 4,108	\$2,194,071 1,622	\$10,150,645 7,621	\$14,828,528 11,598	\$11,172,060 8,564	\$10,937,477 8,481	\$5,195,507 3,822	\$4,265,138 4,047	\$691,529 808	\$91,649 94	\$63,640,481 50,765	EXP
MAINE	4,108 \$7,017,512 309	\$3,018,255 237	\$13,810,404 717	\$21,500,052 2,327	\$14,642,420	\$12,776,705 2,010	3,622 \$5,455,512 795	\$4,185,657	\$544,412 282	\$52,279 31	\$83,003,208	EXP N
	\$551,028	\$488,675	\$1,399,560	\$4,378,188	2,105 \$3,799,240	\$2,950,995	\$1,169,006	1,013 \$1,083,515	\$185,203	\$18,200	9,826 \$16,023,610	EXP
MARYLAND	2,639	1,240	3,393	10,315	5,886	5,948	2,819	2,989	820	118	36,167	N
	\$4,153,442	\$1,974,702	\$6,053,575	\$18,297,108	\$10,287,018	\$8,024,985	\$3,750,734	\$3,001,131	\$549,243	\$67,648	\$56,159,586	EXP
MASSACHUSETTS	3,429	1,159	3,503	12,737	11,573	7,335	2,478	2,822	823	155	46,014	N
	\$5,232,708	\$2,149,887	\$6,573,277	\$22,737,583	\$20,132,327	\$9,884,574	\$3,437,854	\$2,920,889	\$525,318	\$94,926	\$73,689,343	EXP
MICHIGAN	5,340	2,667	9,555	29,251	21,996	18,906	7,479	9,283	3,092	594	108,163	N
	\$7,839,281	\$4,508,214	\$16,393,803	\$49,831,610	\$36,223,822	\$25,282,320	\$9,749,388	\$9,534,938	\$2,044,173	\$319,625	\$161,727,174	EXP
MINNESOTA	1,670 \$2,886,422	1,185 \$2,126,990	3,979 \$7,269,108	11,029 \$20,300,391	11,740 \$20,879,027	9,701 \$13,645,927	3,457 \$5,143,408	4,142 \$4,781,956	1,698 \$1,158,046	270 \$170,803	48,871 \$78,362,078	N
MISSISSIPPI	1,531	787	3,741	5,321	4,840	5,676	2,669	2,882	708	87	28,242	N
MISSOURI	\$2,210,650	\$1,444,944	\$6,584,815	\$9,311,603	\$8,046,071	\$8,290,610	\$3,790,058	\$3,200,379	\$475,730	\$50,426	\$43,405,286	EXP
	3,216	1,567	5,674	12,108	9,459	10,218	5,060	5,899	1,385	205	54,791	N
MONTANA	\$4,545,601	\$2,578,105	\$10,201,862	\$21,972,362	\$16,063,529	\$14,745,177	\$7,141,075	\$6,243,176	\$954,087	\$108,357	\$84,553,331	EXP
	391	377	1,295	3,522	2,579	2,455	1,036	1,006	219	23	12,903	N
NEBRASKA	\$674,010	\$707,308	\$2,456,168	\$6,777,853	\$4,713,155	\$3,973,943	\$1,650,000	\$1,216,100	\$168,100	\$16,566	\$22,353,203	EXP
	537	532	1,416	4,472	3,668	3,562	1,599	2,073	660	94	18,613	N
NEVADA	\$749,909 713	\$742,319 222	\$2,420,687 959	\$7,761,575	\$6,140,750	\$4,879,060	\$2,213,577	\$2,232,571 871	\$469,924	\$50,815 14	\$27,661,187 10,250	EXP
	\$726,763	\$385,886	\$1,728,513	\$4,810,246	\$3,260,486	\$2,670,484	\$1,078,190	\$845,130	\$94,382	\$7,208	\$15,607,288	EXP
NEW HAMPSHIRE	358	207	624	1,754	1,739	1,276	525	761	194	42	7,480	N
	\$587,545	\$407,079	\$1,196,510	\$3,356,178	\$3,109,681	\$1,761,930	\$720,156	\$752,742	\$115,055	\$22,661	\$12,029,537	EXP
NEW JERSEY	2,113	1,352	4,721	13,500	8,060	7,700	3,330	3,250	837	138	45,001	N
	\$3,775,075	\$2,519,200	\$8,573,074	\$24,558,099	\$13,902,794	\$10,484,752	\$4,532,710	\$3,237,943	\$568,744	\$72,824	\$72,225,215	EXP
NEW MEXICO	1,121	833	3,071	6,418	4,361	4,344	1,996	1,970	438	57	24,609	N
	\$1,869,054	\$1,438,683	\$5,371,067	\$11,214,712	\$7,144,207	\$6,449,130	\$2,801,744	\$2,084,866	\$306,135	\$33,722	\$38,713,320	EXP
NEW YORK	12,373	9,426	22,702	59,203	43,443	31,976	12,862	14,008	4,030	857	210,880	N
	\$22,154,526	\$16,062,755	\$43,247,420	\$112,927,110	\$82,606,334	\$50,405,675	\$19,867,048	\$16,447,921	\$3,125,896	\$574,684	\$367,419,369	EXP
NORTH CAROLINA	1,316	1,034	4,873	10,458	7,594	8,604	4,514	4,820	1,273	139	44,625	N
NORTH DAKOTA	\$2,133,673 236	\$1,753,380 253	\$7,535,515 768	\$16,301,433 2,413	\$11,290,473 2,060	\$10,619,132 1,709	\$5,750,108 732	\$4,925,253	\$833,333 221	\$83,691 21	\$61,225,991 9,408	EXP N
оню	\$443,613	\$454,478	\$1,536,328	\$4,873,893	\$3,840,821	\$2,833,413	\$1,186,695	\$1,206,503	\$158,038	\$14,319	\$16,548,101	EXP
	3,743	6,311	10,068	33,548	19,899	18,565	7,924	9,300	2,765	426	112,549	N
OKLAHOMA	\$6,133,177	\$10,853,428	\$17,936,099	\$59,323,954	\$33,811,113	\$25,529,235	\$10,731,310	\$9,548,898	\$1,776,082	\$222,956	\$175,866,252	EXP
	2,053	1,500	4,879	11,100	8,019	9,397	4,437	4,670	1,052	135	47,242	N
OREGON	\$3,158,453	\$2,495,708	\$8,416,161	\$19,519,986	\$13,495,447	\$14,162,643	\$6,482,882	\$5,156,156	\$745,597	\$73,954	\$73,706,987	EXP
	2,017	1,146	3,107	8,113	6,334	5,970	2,322	2,479	742	95	32,325	N
PENNSYLVANIA	\$2,807,727 4,895	\$2,064,798 2,631	\$5,749,257 8,438	\$14,778,930 23,682	\$11,199,003 14,820	\$8,847,297 13,101	\$3,492,493 5,508	\$2,846,934 6,880	\$522,570	\$55,236 346	\$52,364,245 82,288	EXP N
	\$7,953,343	\$4,859,542	\$15,675,663	\$43,174,221	\$25,923,019	\$18,392,181	\$7,850,162	\$7,239,134	\$1,332,836	\$192,747	\$132,592,848	EXP
RHODE ISLAND	260	161	607	2,428	2,495	1,580	550	691	190	27	8,989	N
	\$456,512	\$298,464	\$1,082,966	\$4,179,346	\$4,120,496	\$2,051,595	\$708,328	\$662,423	\$125,326	\$16,208	\$13,701,664	EXP
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,430	709	3,283	5,928	4,737	5,661	2,845	3,226	935	161	28,915	N
	\$1,840,266	\$1,116,522	\$5,314,247	\$9,610,822	\$7,178,317	\$7,134,370	\$3,572,249	\$3,130,068	\$596,815	\$87,249	\$39,580,925	EXP
SOUTH DAKOTA	279	243	928	2,323	1,778	1,798	784	1,047	262	27	9,469	N
	\$504,801	\$441,006	\$1,743,496	\$4,554,557	\$3,191,176	\$2,825,548	\$1,177,146	\$1,128,750	\$173,810	\$21,701	\$15,761,991	EXP
TENNESSEE	1,908	1,418	5,820	9,161	8,035	8,684	4,552	4,740	937	91	45,346	N
	\$3,087,698	\$2,538,916	\$10,096,363	\$16,183,547	\$13,139,872	\$12,548,218	\$6,373,457	\$4,854,868	\$634,382	\$47,900	\$69,505,221	EXP
TEXAS	9,054 \$14,084,346	\$2,338,910 5,074 \$8,477,300	22,403 \$36,643,899	\$10,183,347 33,072 \$55,413,766	\$42,769,383	\$12,348,218 31,133 \$43,156,519	15,553 \$20,824,722	16,654 \$16,558,114	3,393 \$2,254,747	363 \$187,454	\$09,303,221 164,490 \$240,370,250	N EXP
UTAH	939	657	2,390	6,963	6,236	8,399	3,671	3,693	978	142	34,068	N
VERMONT	\$1,427,070	\$1,148,840	\$4,383,447	\$12,990,258	\$11,364,461	\$13,123,048	\$5,240,786	\$4,377,264	\$750,962	\$99,932	\$54,906,068	EXP
	129	120	360	880	1,306	982	418	462	131	22	4,810	N
VIRGINIA	\$210,653	\$218,570	\$652,592	\$1,604,252	\$2,128,949	\$1,306,196	\$497,292	\$429,192	\$78,972	\$12,750	\$7,139,418	EXP
	3,058	1,540	5,323	10,727	7,828	8,132	3,897	4,699	1,265	190	46,659	N
WASHINGTON	\$4,264,972 1,860	\$2,514,982 1,368	\$9,362,977 4,002	\$19,031,735 11,996	\$13,174,453 12,423	\$10,996,585 9,681	\$5,327,976 3,501	\$4,830,567 3,766	\$820,008 876	\$109,894 103	\$70,434,149 49,576	EXP
	\$3,101,057	\$2,385,101	\$7,136,294	\$21,593,872	\$20,954,552	\$14,350,602	\$5,096,428	\$4,072,744	\$598,057	\$56,033	\$79,344,740	EXP
WEST VIRGINIA	773	490	2,282	3,299	2,421	2,602	1,238	1,395	292	49	14,841	N
	\$1,404,763	\$951,943	\$4,277,182	\$6,210,284	\$4,243,604	\$4,024,613	\$1,801,751	\$1,481,611	\$203,308	\$21,582	\$24,620,641	EXP
WISCONSIN	1,305	1,005	3,006	9,641	10,467	8,377	2,984	4,016	1,767	270	42,838	N
	\$2,273,153	\$1,891,038	\$5,716,752	\$18,288,934	\$18,865,312	\$11,914,432	\$4,420,561	\$4,580,807	\$1,207,678	\$171,191	\$69,329,858	EXP
WYOMING	226	171	565	1,674	1,355	1,269	595	634	130	12	6,631	N
	\$294,370	\$298,395	\$1,037,922	\$2,996,034	\$2,307,801	\$1,953,050	\$896,439	\$682,624	\$87,605	\$5,487	\$10,559,727	EXP
ALL OTHERS	3,011	4,211	25,498	23,606	15,940	15,480	4,905	4,137	732	97	97,617	N
	\$4,867,706	\$7,591,734	\$46,442,299	\$42,540,498	\$27,790,451	\$25,686,873	\$7,517,291	\$4,922,245	\$569,963	\$64,556	\$167,993,616	EXP
TOTAL	124,258	79,500	275,142	606,756	484,422	451,192	192,256	210,778	54,716	8,241	2,487,261	Ν
	\$196,704,392	\$137,968,605	\$486,507,037	\$1,080,964,763	\$818,405,520	\$647,444,290	\$270,964,156	\$224,972,356	\$37,746,635	\$4,734,132	\$3,906,411,886	EXP

Table 26: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Dependency Status, Grant Leveland State of Institution

Table 26A: DependentTable 26B: Independent

Tables 26A and 26B present the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by dependency status, grant level, and state of institution. Overall, 14.7 percent of all dependent recipients receive the maximum grant, compared to 24.9 percent of independents.

Dependents Qualify for Smaller Grants. More than 15.0 percent of dependent recipients in twenty-one states receive grants under \$600. Only three states report 15.0 percent or more independent recipients receiving these smaller grants.

- Dependents: The maximum grant was awarded to over 15.0 percent of recipients in 12 states, with over \$1,200 in grants going to over 60.0 percent of the dependent recipients in 29 states. Only 13.2 percent of recipients on average received grants less than \$600, and 24.3 percent received grants less than \$900.
- Independents: The maximum grant was awarded to over 30.0% of recipients in 12 states, with over \$1,200 in grants going to over 60.0 percent of the independent recipients in 48 states. Only 10.9 percent of recipients on average received grants less than \$600, and 21.6 percent received grants less than \$900.

TABLE 26-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY DEPENDENCY STATUS AND GRANT LEVEL AND STATE OF INSTITUTION <u>DEPENDENT</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_				G R A	NT LEVE	E L				
	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1,220	3,854	3,409	4,086	4,406	5,591	3,375	3,706	4,835	34,482
ALASKA	21	52	66	92	89	65	55	87	110	637
ARIZONA	771	2,177	2,754	2,556	2,973	2,920	2,321	1,905	2,628	21,005
ARKANSAS	491	1,349	1,826	2,142	2,197	1,803	2,104	2,880	1,392	16,184
CALIFORNIA	3,787	11,275	12,560	18,508	15,863	10,591	14,212	15,318	14,985	117,099
COLORADO	704	1,802	1,863	2,355	1,809	1,674	1,972	2,179	1,661	16,019
CONNECTICUT	299	875	961	1,064	1,072	790	1,000	941	1,413	8,415
DELAWARE	117	269	278	267	309	210	231	242	292	2,215
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	164	465	560	539	647	592	445	603	975	4,990
FLORIDA	2,012	6,035	7,224	7,027	8,024	11,292	5,411	5,498	6,232	58,755
GEORGIA	1,273	3,787	3,989	3,688	3,970	4,362	3,840	3,708	5,173	33,790
HAWAII	76	200	287	263	316	251	236	246	160	2,035
IDAHO	312	737	825	1,000	742	814	919	1,329	299	6,977
ILLINOIS	2,486	7,099	7,630	7,382	8,091	8,301	5,710	6,932	7,644	61,275
INDIANA	1,595	4,047	4,148	4,489	3,973	3,340	3,591	4,375	3,314	32,872
IOWA	1,134	2,884	2,984	3,157	2,970	2,689	3,012	3,638	1,992	24,460
KANSAS	703	1,962	2,133	2,266	2,059	2,230	2,404	2,076	1,143	16,976
KENTUCKY	866	2,572	3,100	3,243	3,157	3,576	2,694	3,777	2,983	25,968
LOUISIANA	926	2,480	3,474	4,313	4,645	3,727	4,886	5,183	6,721	36,355
MAINE	256	648	579	709	650	523	599	781	765	5,510
MARYLAND	641	1,717	1,984	2,113	2,195	1,928	2,179	1,808	2,421	16,986
MASSACHUSETTS	985	2,796	3,141	3,500	3,366	2,868	2,999	4,930	5,214	29,799
MICHIGAN	2,161	6,146	6,517	6,317	6,055	6,340	5,706	5,783	6,396	51,421
MINNESOTA	1,700	4,054	4,256	3,455	3,730	3,726	3,046	4,796	2,970	31,733
MISSISSIPPI	629	1,771	3,178	2,806	3,004	4,794	3,975	2,711	5,332	28,200
MISSOURI	1,273	3,440	4,018	3,963	3,880	3,858	3,371	3,788	3,093	30,684
MONTANA	215	528	629	685	568	506	587	733	449	4,900
NEBRASKA	652	1,662	1,671	1,856	1,562	1,523	1,805	2,060	876	13,667
NEVADA	82	232	254	283	277	167	272	191	156	1,914
NEW HAMPSHIRE	212	539	576	531	522	473	446	612	585	4,496
NEW JERSEY	875	2,605	2,785	3,508	3,291	2,755	4,545	3,247	5,914	29,525
NEW MEXICO	331	993	1,111	1,392	1,254	920	1,119	1,208	878	9,206
NEW YORK	3,909	10,377	13,263	16,211	17,684	12,520	13,925	21,671	36,342	145,902
NORTH CAROLINA	1,415	3,845	4,040	4,630	5,487	3,312	3,338	4,543	5,292	35,902
NORTH DAKOTA	261	755	813	981	855	756	827	1,399	632	7,279
OHIO	2,676	6,916	7,591	6,633	7,279	6,608	5,727	6,858	7,876	58,164
OKLAHOMA	730	2,034	2,524	2,757	2,432	2,970	2,955	3,156	1,706	21,264
OREGON	646	1,643	1,493	1,606	1,453	1,985	1,436	1,537	1,311	13,110
	3,111	8,545	9,163	9,337	9,475	8,317	9,084	8,581	11,360	76,973
	284	672	755	741	706	739	782	787	1,113	6,579
SOUTH CAROLINA	881	2,364	2,833	2,643	3,003	2,472	2,353	2,426	3,936	22,911
SOUTH DAKOTA	250	733	880	926	856	788	817	1,189	648	7,087
TENNESSEE	1,147	2,970	3,884	3,407	3,881	4,578	3,374	3,544	3,786	30,571
TEXAS UTAH	3,095	9,880	12,893	12,434	15,609	14,448	11,233	11,704	5,975	97,271
VERMONT	610 145	1,400 408	1,572 403	1,466 427	1,395 381	1,481 334	1,736 354	1,596 475	809 503	12,065
VIRGINIA	145	408 2,985	403 3,624	427 3,536	3,588	334 3,715	354 3,386	475 3,062	503 4,243	3,430 29,176
WASHINGTON	680	2,985 2,003	3,624 1,694	3,536 1,951	3,588 1,704	3,715 2,519	3,386 1,631	3,062 1,425	4,243 1,476	29,176
WEST VIRGINIA	442	2,003	1,509	1,603	1,704	1,757	1,777	1,425	1,476	13,467
WISCONSIN	1,440	3,591	3,518	3,738	3,196	2,931	3,324	3,854	2,588	28,180
WYOMING	123	307	336	345	292	349	368	382	2,300	2,681
ALL OTHERS	837	2,956	5,489	8,406	11,491	8,253	15,748	23,905	32,054	109,139
TOTAL	52,688	146,753	169,047	183,333	190,092	176,031	173,242	201,121	222,477	1,514,784

TABLE 26-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY DEPENDENCY STATUS AND GRANT LEVEL AND STATE OF INSTITUTION <u>INDEPENDENT</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_				G R A	NT LEVE	L				
	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1,904	6,087	6,029	5,392	6,290	5,461	5,405	4,452	7,287	48,307
ALASKA	106	328	338	500	632	268	390	644	1,589	4,795
ARIZONA	1,342	4,533	5,057	6,325	7,470	4,391	6,434	3,610	13,442	52,604
ARKANSAS	465	1,678	2,526	3,320	3,261	2,456	3,059	3,384	4,887	25,036
CALIFORNIA	4,712	19,346	26,499	27,732	29,062	34,125	18,563	31,600	52,528	244,167
COLORADO	1,021	3,368	3,934	4,978	5,465	3,225	3,690	4,847	10,688	41,216
CONNECTICUT	383	1,634	1,739	2,006	2,823	1,472	1,141	1,336	3,304	15,838
DELAWARE	186	495	546	451	593	313	324	415	774	4,097
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	127	387	497	608	1,138	496	486	466	1,836	6,041
FLORIDA	3,340	11,358	13,564	14,361	18,663	13,501	17,651	8,288	23,869	124,595
GEORGIA	2,008	6,716	7,056	5,793	8,146	5,730	5,932	4,559	9,677	55,617
HAWAII	123	463	653	526	558	685	406	682	483	4,579
	203	706	957	1,519	1,415	934	1,452	3,045	2,984	13,215
ILLINOIS INDIANA	2,674	9,496	10,293	11,902	14,116	8,763	10,418	6,848	20,906	95,416 52,010
IOWA	1,532 954	4,593 2,565	5,898	5,386 3,261	7,987	4,047 2,417	4,349 2,866	4,395	14,732 8,559	52,919 31,453
KANSAS	954 830	2,565	3,191 2,882	4,098	4,165 4,525	2,417		3,475 2,752	8,559 7,272	31,455
KENTUCKY	1,136	3,303	4,333	4,098	4,525 6,158	3,643	3,564 3,755	3,839	11,105	41,438
LOUISIANA	1,174	2,946	4,805	4,805	7,512	4,719	4,240	5,160	14,335	49,696
MAINE	224	597	817	790	1,521	604	758	735	2,936	8,982
MARYLAND	1,071	3,476	3,662	4,347	5,775	2,880	3,036	2,757	8,604	35,608
MASSACHUSETTS	980	2,916	5,076	4,280	8,103	3,348	3,987	3,552	14,607	46,849
MICHIGAN	2,990	11,775	12,436	12,458	13,997	9,993	10,067	9,856	22,627	106,199
MINNESOTA	1,446	3,994	7,406	2,984	4,707	6,455	4,021	3,670	15,005	49,688
MISSISSIPPI	700	2,320	2,799	3,660	3,644	2,784	4,722	1,324	5,723	27,676
MISSOURI	1,836	5,319	6,725	6,240	8,016	5,380	5,520	5,284	14,631	58,951
MONTANA	168	571	974	1,363	1,672	800	1,072	1,511	4,424	12,555
NEBRASKA	919	2,017	2,005	2,428	2,322	1,639	1,972	2,329	3,521	19,152
NEVADA	337	922	1,137	1,155	1,199	1,337	1,464	965	1,796	10,312
NEW HAMPSHIRE	245	540	720	639	1,175	569	975	496	2,329	7,688
NEW JERSEY	909	3,284	4,135	5,521	5,696	3,322	3,758	4,979	10,605	42,209
NEW MEXICO	675	2,138	2,352	3,028	2,981	2,254	2,267	2,885	5,315	23,895
NEW YORK	3,766	9,936	18,485	14,412	39,985	15,237	12,658	13,940	93,913	222,332
NORTH CAROLINA	2,378	6,053	4,674	5,819	6,411	6,757	2,914	2,505	7,144	44,655
NORTH DAKOTA	174	488	677	723	1,265	600	743	967	3,754	9,391
OHIO	3,301	9,245	16,103	8,312	16,167	12,291	8,569	8,635	31,638	114,261
OKLAHOMA	1,055	3,970	4,424	6,820	5,721	4,755	6,888	6,512	8,634	48,779
OREGON	929	2,429	4,306	1,934	3,564	3,294	4,268	2,277	9,131	32,132
	1,736	6,346	8,581	8,254	12,031	8,558	6,673	6,981	24,449	83,609
RHODE ISLAND	231	1,054	1,369	1,270	1,213	1,388	824	1,059	2,448	10,856
SOUTH CAROLINA SOUTH DAKOTA	1,407 237	3,794 710	3,727 1,028	3,618 918	4,011 1,318	2,855 830	3,026 807	1,556 991	4,729 3,364	28,723 10,203
TENNESSEE	1,157	4,145	4,344	6,487	6,446	4,467	6,886	4,321	10,213	48,466
TEXAS	4,802	15,972	19,650	21,711	23,244	19,288	18,509	18,675	21,805	163,656
UTAH	1,153	2,777	3,854	3,257	3,646	4,084	4,154	5,800	9,108	37,833
VERMONT	107	441	677	469	824	297	342	3,800	1,425	4,886
VIRGINIA	1,404	5,110	5,677	5,913	6,495	5,094	3,684	5,662	10,619	49,658
WASHINGTON	1,174	3,616	6,311	3,452	5,873	6,009	9,268	2,800	11,046	49,549
WEST VIRGINIA	286	982	1,537	1,689	2,114	1,542	1,912	1,437	5,140	16,639
WISCONSIN	986	3,427	3,761	5,172	5,204	3,239	3,553	6,309	10,494	42,145
WYOMING	130	544	536	929	864	457	996	1,104	1,245	6,805
ALL OTHERS	663	2,558	5,524	5,574	12,503	3,884	6,136	7,211	26,917	70,970
TOTAL	63,796	206,089	266,286	262,755	349,686	245,313	240,554	233,186	619,596	2,487,261

Table 27: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Dependency Status, Pell GrantIndex, and State of Legal Residence

Table 27A: DependentTable 27B: Independent

Tables 27A and 27B present the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by dependency status, Pell Grant Index, and state of legal residence.

Dependents: Over half (53.2 percent) of the dependent recipient population has a PGI of 400 or less. Generally, 66.5 percent of all dependent recipients have a PGI of 800 or less. California has the highest percentage, with 77.9 percent of dependent recipients in the state receiving PGIs in this low range. One in five dependents (21.8 percent) have a PGI of 1,200 or more. Twenty-nine states report more than one-quarter of dependent recipients in this high PGI range. The states reporting the largest percentages in this range include New Hampshire at 34.2 percent, followed by Wisconsin with 33.9 percent, Minnesota at 32.8 percent and Vermont reporting 32.1 percent.

Independents: Approximately 78.8 percent of the independent recipient population has a PGI of 400 or less with only 7.5 percent receiving a PGI of 1,200 or more. More than 80.0 percent of the population in each state has a PGI of less than 800. States reporting the highest percentage of independent recipients in this range are All Others (95.3 percent), New York (90.8 percent), the District of Columbia (90.8 percent), and California (90.1 percent). Only Alaska (10.6 percent) and New Hampshire (10.9 percent) report more than 10 percent of independents with a PGI of 1,200 or more.



TABLE 27-A DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY DEPENDENCY STATUS AND PELL GRANT INDEX AND STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE <u>DEPENDENT</u> RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

						GRANT L	EVEL						
	0	1- 200	201- 400	401- 600	601- 800	801- 1,000	1,001- 1,200	1,201- 1,400	1,401- 1,600	1,601- 1,800	1,801- 2,000	2,001- 2,200	TOTAL
ALABAMA	10,378	3,372	2,409	2,296	1,936	1,778	1,633	1,326	1,192	1,219	1,029	824	28,568
ALASKA	204	129	78	51	59	52	54	48	48	41	39	35	803
ARIZONA	5,692	2,510	1,614	1,392	1,183	1,171	1,113	909	847	788	718	604	17,937
ARKANSAS	4,716	2,139	1,298	1,207	1,075	999	1,006	767	724	665	610	513	15,206
CALIFORNIA	55,961	15,821	8,694	6,756	5,568	5,202	4,715	3,924	3,687	3,541	2,887	2,420	116,756
COLORADO	3,535	2,267	1,326	1,311	1,217	1,235	1,169	1,025	995	942	944	791	15,966
CONNECTICUT	2,570	1,020	686	660	627	600	517	550	554	545	455	463	8,784
DELAWARE	441	197	131	147	116	128	129	114	108	113	98	107	1,722
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	996	221	195	196	188	141	136	103	91	97	91	51	2,455
FLORIDA	20,323	7,700	5,029	4,604	4,005	3,738	3,421	2,895	2,645	2,528	2,359	1,810	59,247
GEORGIA	10,589	3,679	2,754	2,474	2,159	2,000	1,959	1,557	1,487	1,414	1,294	1,096	31,366
HAWAII	653	322	162	184	158	136	143	116	106	126	108	82	2,214
	1,126	956	491	516	494	499	490	374	382	383	330	300	6,041
ILLINOIS INDIANA	20,012 5,858	7,464	5,268 2,374	5,120 2,390	4,449	4,446 2,254	4,185 2,308	3,716 2,044	3,399 1,940	3,342 1,913	3,301 1,901	2,909 1,687	64,702 28,586
IOWA	5,858 3,052	3,410 3,391	2,374 1,961	2,390	2,194 1,808	2,254 1,822	2,308 1,849	2,044 1,612	1,940	1,913	1,901	1,687	28,586 21,855
KANSAS	2,551	2,153	1,339	1,300	1,000	1,022	1,049	1,012	983	955	914	765	14,690
KENTUCKY	6,651	2,833	2,021	1,824	1,613	1,663	1,544	1,296	1,194	1,139	1,024	894	22,802
LOUISIANA	13,886	3,899	2,775	2,312	1,927	1,833	1,738	1,333	1,212	1,125	1,017	853	33,057
MAINE	1,367	860	552	534	503	458	503	440	428	398	437	423	6,480
MARYLAND	5,338	1,824	1,321	1,299	1,187	1,149	1,129	944	889	888	776	682	16,744
MASSACHUSETTS	7,335	3,241	1,790	1,679	1,595	1,607	1,572	1,333	1,413	1,358	1,398	1,196	24,321
MICHIGAN	15,733	6,692	3,971	3,860	3,671	3,479	3,440	3,056	2,998	2,873	2,733	2,338	52,506
MINNESOTA	5,077	4,568	2,312	2,366	2,230	2,276	2,359	2,077	2,134	2,042	2,175	1,890	29,616
MISSISSIPPI	11,933	3,105	2,193	1,883	1,480	1,347	1,249	1,093	921	889	764	598	26,857
MISSOURI	6,040	3,761	2,378	2,392	2,179	2,195	2,124	1,801	1,612	1,626	1,542	1,350	27,650
MONTANA	1,099	893	496	488	437	454	384	385	346	351	313	309	5,646
NEBRASKA	1,867	2,005	1,158	1,154	1,042	987	1,045	982	919	851	848	731	12,858
NEVADA	631	289	214	192	176	173	155	141	119	131	102	79	2,323
NEW HAMPSHIRE	676	509	300	285	279	285	282	274	280	289	275	243	3,734
NEW JERSEY	12,571	3,883	2,830	2,500	2,238	2,160	2,098	1,766	1,730	1,693	1,642	1,447	35,111
NEW MEXICO	3,304	1,197	864	786	672	633	605	482	442	451	367	290	9,803
NEW YORK NORTH CAROLINA	59,931 8,340	15,614 3,655	11,432 2,840	10,015 2,668	8,471 2,262	7,945 2,335	7,479 2,076	6,246 1,780	5,988 1,573	5,711 1,679	5,248 1,405	4,647 1,224	144,080 30,613
NORTH DAKOTA	856	1,160	2,840	2,008	482	2,335 478	499	411	428	385	345	348	6,122
OHIO	13,819	6,308	4,435	4,478	402	478	499	3,730	420 3,577	3,580	3,433	3,001	56,033
OKLAHOMA	5,169	2,722	1,762	1,584	1,440	1,365	1,258	1,074	973	878	872	717	19,097
OREGON	3,022	1,971	1,079	1,045	974	920	936	808	826	744	779	649	13,104
PENNSYLVANIA	17,606	7,719	5,543	5,557	5,030	5,251	5,295	4,566	4,546	4,545	4,400	3,928	70,058
RHODE ISLAND	1,244	528	277	297	302	272	275	277	265	225	224	198	4,186
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,583	2,692	2,029	1,831	1,538	1,395	1,387	1,087	1,037	1,050	964	786	22,593
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,005	1,020	557	551	521	502	466	428	415	378	358	320	6,201
TENNESSEE	7,444	3,012	2,287	2,005	1,875	1,802	1,741	1,477	1,394	1,306	1,138	954	25,481
TEXAS	37,225	11,601	7,945	7,020	5,939	5,672	5,234	4,352	4,007	3,833	3,475	2,781	96,303
UTAH	1,994	1,473	818	785	740	677	705	588	620	542	452	366	9,394
VERMONT	555	375	211	223	201	219	236	190	194	187	209	176	2,800
VIRGINIA	6,906	2,834	2,064	2,051	1,872	1,720	1,754	1,510	1,419	1,379	1,441	1,161	24,950
WASHINGTON	4,073	1,956	1,087	1,084	1,010	984	1,048	959	885	811	812	737	14,709
WEST VIRGINIA	3,081	1,319	1,073	1,045	918	860	850	664	675	654	596	481	11,735
WISCONSIN	4,672	3,776	2,191	2,137	2,153	2,191	2,145	2,015	1,990	2,001	1,956	1,933	27,227
WYOMING	417	345	193	190	185	178	182	159	147	132	168	133	2,296
ALL OTHERS	84,825	10,702	7,665	5,846	4,348	3,564	2,907	2,149	1,842	1,539	1,337	977	126,724
TOTAL	511,932	177,092	117,022	106,998	93,993	90,671	86,958	73,982	70,130	67,786	63,548	54,672	1,460,112

TABLE 27-B	
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS	
BY DEPENDENCY STATUS AND PELL GRANT INDEX AND STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE	
INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93	

						GRANT L	EVEL						
	0	1- 200	201- 400	401- 600	601- 800	801- 1,000	1,001- 1,200	1,201- 1,400	1,401- 1,600	1,601- 1,800	1,801- 2,000	2,001- 2,200	TOTAL
ALABAMA	27,491	3,266	3,039	2,733	2,028	1,658	1,334	1,027	899	698	654	379	44,827
ALASKA	2,601	584	430	308	230	209	216	135	132	104	103	70	5,052
ARIZONA	30,771	3,166	2,873	2,263	1,897	1,556	1,361	1,068	987	825	695	493	47,462
ARKANSAS	15,210	1,807	1,647	1,436	1,074	951	763	554	490	421	357	238	24,710
CALIFORNIA	184,187	13,817	11,263	9,037	6,486	5,585	4,636	3,648	3,352	2,937	2,614	1,891	247,562
COLORADO	24,838	2,601	2,403	2,032	1,687	1,426	1,269	932	882	765	689	484	39,524
CONNECTICUT	11,082	785	730	676	616	494	487	382	370	296	307	210	16,225
DELAWARE	2,531	279	221	184	189	141	132	95	98	84	74	46	4,028
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FLORIDA	3,117 82,054	191 8,511	154 7,723	139 6,497	106 5,075	103 4,431	78 3,672	45 2,802	50 2,423	26 2,148	45 1,912	28 1,132	4,054 127,248
GEORGIA	35,309	3,553	3,325	2,801	2,131	1,881	1,537	2,802	2,423	2,140	812	547	54,377
HAWAII	3,034	244	212	168	151	130	128	98	98	82	77	41	4,422
IDAHO	8,298	1,013	908	734	550	452	432	275	285	248	198	131	13,393
ILLINOIS	68,424	5.435	5.100	4.468	3,538	2.940	2.628	1.991	1.782	1,588	1.386	836	99,280
INDIANA	31,442	3,418	3,291	2,947	2,220	2,050	1,716	1,263	1,165	985	965	542	51,462
IOWA	19,558	1,844	1,805	1,508	1,243	1,148	1,015	743	675	589	528	386	30,656
KANSAS	18,186	2,045	1,858	1,627	1,290	1,150	987	737	636	612	495	311	29,623
KENTUCKY	26,328	2,630	2,265	1,974	1,572	1,378	1,117	855	715	606	559	331	39,999
LOUISIANA	34,644	3,050	2,697	2,216	1,786	1,504	1,289	935	821	736	621	466	50,299
MAINE	6,148	629	548	477	417	332	321	239	191	218	189	117	9,709
MARYLAND	24,541	2,033	1,859	1,655	1,318	1,097	929	703	629	604	511	288	35,879
MASSACHUSETTS	33,362	2,163	1,914	1,634	1,379	1,174	1,008	877	748	675	632	448	45,566
MICHIGAN	74,770	5,893	5,310	4,700	3,619	3,221	2,744	2,089	1,895	1,647	1,432	843	107,320
MINNESOTA	31,759	2,861	2,506	2,228	1,774	1,616	1,372	1,168	1,052	1,001	860	674	48,197
MISSISSIPPI	18,155	1,995	1,758	1,479	1,071	978	755	535	481	433	360	242	28,000
MISSOURI	33,943	3,746	3,507	2,920	2,261	2,019	1,675	1,277	1,053	1,010	854	526	54,265
MONTANA	8,721	816	718	572	445	381	320	222	215	196	166	131	12,772
NEBRASKA	11,280	1,183	1,164	1,002	813	730	645	452	429	342	359	214	18,399
NEVADA	6,664	640	580	500	390	339	306	234	173	158	158	108	10,142
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,713	394	372	364	313	244	267	206	187	153	154	113	7,367
NEW JERSEY	30,528	2,619	2,403	2,039	1,588	1,316	1,137	849	763	706	651	402	44,599
NEW MEXICO NEW YORK	16,710 160,496	1,551 9,872	1,406	1,148 7,103	854 5,585	690 4,668	574 3,907	465	362 2,458	351 2,297	300 1,929	198	24,411 209,632
NORTH CAROLINA	27,351	9,872 3,052	8,509 2,921	2,486	5,585 1,953	4,668	3,907 1,398	2,808 1,019	2,458 878	2,297 786	664	1,248 454	209,632 44,171
NORTH DAKOTA	5,943	618	534	499	365	332	277	217	196	175	142	110	9,298
OHIO	77,160	6,188	5,597	4,762	3,836	3,384	2,960	2,215	1,973	1,775	1,630	1,069	111,480
OKLAHOMA	30,531	3,261	2,914	2,414	1,801	1,511	1,285	980	880	718	573	374	46,868
OREGON	22,247	1,904	1,618	1,409	1,064	965	731	595	515	503	463	311	32,014
PENNSYLVANIA	56,047	4,297	3,920	3,482	2,810	2,562	2,150	1,782	1,548	1,399	1,321	970	81,318
RHODE ISLAND	6,153	497	431	382	282	275	214	200	181	161	142	71	8,918
SOUTH CAROLINA	17,630	2,050	1,892	1,660	1,194	1,037	903	669	606	544	462	268	28,647
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,846	635	580	478	359	358	288	245	202	181	174	123	9,346
TENNESSEE	27,424	3,155	3,021	2,610	2,085	1,719	1,426	1,014	946	791	702	453	44,893
TEXAS	102,913	11,227	10,338	8,617	6,830	5,869	5,019	3,555	3,224	2,903	2,501	1,494	162,996
UTAH	19,926	2,809	2,434	1,991	1,529	1,354	1,106	773	699	563	543	341	33,727
VERMONT	3,119	285	239	221	170	174	152	106	108	99	86	51	4,759
VIRGINIA	29,639	2,662	2,624	2,303	1,930	1,669	1,450	1,149	994	905	796	538	46,121
WASHINGTON	33,217	2,989	2,498	2,111	1,757	1,552	1,266	1,130	924	785	772	575	49,001
WEST VIRGINIA	9,894	914	817	700	584	446	405	312	252	190	209	118	14,723
WISCONSIN	27,461	2,529	2,231	1,966	1,697	1,489	1,353	976	962	866	799	509	42,329
WYOMING	4,183	472	370	322	272	242	189	165	103	122	110	81	6,550
ALL OTHERS	81,815	4,342	3,045	2,252	1,575	1,209	971	687	580	511	411	219	97,398
TOTAL	1,679,394	148,520	132,522	112,234	87,789	75,802	64,300	48,637	43,283	38,391	34,146	22,243	2,465,018

Table 28: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by Dependency Status, EducationalCost, and State of Institution

Table 28A: DependentTable 28B: Independent

Tables 28A and 28B present the distribution of Pell Grant applicants by dependency status, educational cost and state of institution. Overall, educational costs are consistent between dependent and independent recipients. Nearly 66.5 percent of dependent and 67.9 percent of independent recipients report cost of education greater than \$4,000.

- Dependents: Approximately 11.9 percent of dependent recipients report educational costs of \$3,000 or less. In six states, more than 20 percent of dependents report educational costs in this low range. These states include: Florida (33.8 percent), Hawaii (33.8 percent), California (32.2 percent), Washington (22.3 percent), New Mexico (22.1 percent), and Alabama (20.1 percent). In comparison, 83.0 percent of dependent recipients report costs of education of \$3,300 or more. In 16 states, more than 90.0 percent of dependent recipients report states in the states of at least \$3,300.
- Independents: Approximately 6.7 percent of independents report educational costs of \$3,000 or less. In three states, more than 20 percent of independents report educational costs in this low range. These states include: Hawaii (31.3 percent), California (24.3 percent), and North Carolina (30.5 percent). In contrast, 87.5 percent of independents report educational costs of \$3,300 or more. In 32 states, more than 90.0 percent of independent recipients report costs in excess of \$3,300.



TABLE 28-A
DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY DEPENDENCY STATUS AND EDUCATIONAL COST AND STATE OF INSTITUTION
DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

	EDUCATIONAL COST											
	UNDER \$400	\$400- 1,500	\$1,501- 1,800	\$1,801- 2,100	\$2,101- 2,400	\$2,401- 2,700	\$2,701- 3,000	\$3,001- 3,300	\$3,301- 3,600	\$3,601- 4,000	OVER \$4,000	TOTAL
ALABAMA	0	0	1	0	3	297	6,628	1,877	3,317	4,713	17,646	34,482
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	36	31	566	637
ARIZONA	0	1	9	1	187	4,790	232	2,187	58	184	13,356	21,005
ARKANSAS	0	0	5	0	513	1,296	450	527	1,800	6,112	5,481	16,184
CALIFORNIA	0	3	1,149	26,281	3,324	6,027	937	8,300	4,448	14,511	52,119	117,099
COLORADO	0	0	10	5	6	137	112	1,614	468	2,330	11,337	16,019
CONNECTICUT	0	0	2	2	18	2	0	1,059	95	147	7,090	8,415
DELAWARE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	340	132	61	1,681	2,215
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	435	0	2	0	5	4,548	4,990
FLORIDA	0	5	18	6	723	10,893	8,189	2,842	4,575	4,691	26,813	58,755
GEORGIA	0	2	1	0	52	1,952	2,726	1,500	2,470	2,696	22,391	33,790
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	420	6	261	257	18	391	682	2,035
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	1	215	13	723	187	3,433	2,405	6,977
ILLINOIS	0	0	4	2	209	6,132	5,417	2,355	1,344	3,794	42,018	61,275
INDIANA	0	3	0	2	5	1	0	22	1,902	4,397	26,540	32,872
IOWA	0	0	0	0	3	0	108	1,014	1,193	2,248	19,894	24,460
KANSAS	0	160	0	14	108	1,211	587	1,017	1,770	1,653	10,456	16,976
KENTUCKY	0	11	55	0	886	2,999	111	548	738	6,413	14,207	25,968
LOUISIANA	0	8	7	734	226	194	2,155	1,237	4,470	3,058	24,266	36,355
MAINE	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	6	204	55	5,235	5,510
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	25	0	901	1,053	1,488	1,251	12,268	16,986
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	4	0	1	3	7	6	1,400	2,507	25,871	29,799
MICHIGAN	0	0	11	3	19	508	3,234	3,149	3,407	3,943	37,147	51,421
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	2,096	1,956	27,674	31,733
MISSISSIPPI	0	7	15	2	2	2,671	3,737	808	3,623	1,319	16,016	28,200
MISSOURI	0	0	11	0	5	531	2,955	910	1,102	2,187	22,983	30,684
MONTANA	0	0	0	1	2	9	118	181	342	469	3,778	4,900
NEBRASKA	0	0	1	0	1	87	320	1,087	954	2,559	8,658	13,667
NEVADA	0	6	0	0	0	266	5	372	87	288	890	1,914
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	138	4,357	4,496
NEW JERSEY	0	0	7	1	1	4	1	2,710	3,916	1,195	21,690	29,525
NEW MEXICO	0	0	91	208	672	588	476	532	582	1,786	4,271	9,206
NEW YORK	0	2	1	71	65	115	11	146	2,766	19,663	123,062	145,902
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	66	4,095	1,974	692	232	798	1,709	26,336	35,902
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	444	669	6,157	7,279
OHIO	0	1	10	2	12	9	290	1,380	2,408	2,210	51,842	58,164
OKLAHOMA	0	1	4	27	46	1,390	1,820	1,760	2,609	4,104	9,503	21,264
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,948	330	1,286	298	9,247	13,110
PENNSYLVANIA	0	38	15	1	17	8	746	2,827	3,640	821	68,860	76,973
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	868	0	25	5,683	6,579
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	8	9	17	662	2,298	1,590	942	1,127	16,258	22,911
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	100	56	246	6,673	7,087
TENNESSEE	0	4	10	568	12	1,635	3,486	174	3,587	2,673	18,422	30,571
TEXAS	0	4	9	150	9,993	9,915	11,353	8,822	9,578	21,646	25,801	97,271
UTAH	0	4	0	7	0	28	213	1,453	1,371	2,895	6,094	12,065
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	109	3,318	3,430
VIRGINIA	0	7	2	0	9	4	2,843	2,907	491	307	22,606	29,176
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	1	4	20	3,333	110	1,903	189	9,523	15,083
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	6	0	11	381	454	515	2,103	819	9,178	13,467
WISCONSIN	0	3	2	2	6	25	11	2,465	864	3,503	21,299	28,180
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	391	5	492	99	847	847	2,681
ALL OTHERS	0	1	69	2	380	1,053	949	11,574	407	22,741	71,963	109,139
TOTAL	0	271	1,540	28,170	22,083	58,868	70,159	75,988	83,577	167,122	1,007,006	1,514,784

TABLE 28-B DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY DEPENDENCY STATUS AND EDUCATIONAL COST AND STATE OF INSTITUTION <u>INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

_	EDUCATIONAL COST											
	UNDER \$400	\$400- 1,500	\$1,501- 1,800	\$1,801- 2,100	\$2,101- 2,400	\$2,401- 2,700	\$2,701- 3,000	\$3,001- 3,300	\$3,301- 3,600	\$3,601- 4,000	OVER 4,000	TOTAL
ALABAMA	1	22	127	396	28	820	977	878	14,641	10,192	20,225	48,307
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	66	545	4,175	4,795
ARIZONA	0	669	5	2	77	1,120	900	12,158	194	657	36,822	52,604
ARKANSAS	0	3	2	6	123	378	1,845	2,938	1,415	7,376	10,950	25,036
CALIFORNIA	0	46	262	4,391	3,043	46,510	5,127	4,219	12,822	45,929	121,818	244,167
COLORADO	0	7	8	29	86	21	350	1,010	940	8,598	30,167	41,216
CONNECTICUT DELAWARE	0	0	11	0 0	29	24	51	457	78	4,486	10,702	15,838
DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0 0	0	42	0	0 4	0	0 0	117	3 3	1,230	2,705	4,097
FLORIDA	2	139	1 23	11	4 667	31 2,594	6,286	741 19,695	3 18,529	2 6,983	5,259 69,666	6,041 124,595
GEORGIA	0	16	36	3	20	2,394 521	443	8,332	7,099	6,879	32,268	55,617
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	134	6	1,291	176	43	1,501	1,428	4,579
IDAHO	0	0	0	1	4	67	4	965	40	4,583	7,551	13,215
ILLINOIS	0	3	189	19	163	910	2,183	15,869	10,990	6,686	58,404	95,416
INDIANA	0	0	3	146	140	3	2	39	1,097	2,256	49,233	52,919
IOWA	0	20	0	92	1	1	18	188	1,048	5,132	24,953	31,453
KANSAS	0	104	13	16	19	280	634	4,004	2,042	2,297	21,511	30,920
KENTUCKY	0	129	28	97	666	503	2,574	2,972	283	4,298	29,888	41,438
LOUISIANA	24	230	2	270	33	2,745	1,663	640	4,158	5,325	34,606	49,696
MAINE	0	0	0	1	3	30	1	3	163	93	8,688	8,982
MARYLAND	0	55	4	8	290	112	12	2,486	951	3,849	27,841	35,608
MASSACHUSETTS	0	1	39	0	88	149	89	203	539	1,264	44,477	46,849
MICHIGAN	2	7	502	121	224	172	1,066	5,432	10,604	17,149	70,920	106,199
MINNESOTA MISSISSIPPI	0	0 7	0	0	3	38	3	3	443	1,107	48,091	49,688
MISSISSIPPI MISSOURI	0	7 372	449 182	66 57	112 98	709 115	1,267 685	3,462 1,946	6,535 5,120	1,708 5,534	13,361 44,842	27,676 58,951
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	98 5	7	17	37	623	5,534 1,575	44,642 10,291	12,555
NEBRASKA	0	1	6	14	215	65	50	652	2,388	4,967	10,291	12,555
NEVADA	0	268	1	1	9	46	4	1,056	72	1,266	7,589	10,312
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	1,000	2	106	7,557	7,688
NEW JERSEY	0	2	18	28	70	39	39	1,350	1,466	9,038	30,159	42,209
NEW MEXICO	0	1	87	22	334	546	3,749	2,117	839	4,439	11,761	23,895
NEW YORK	0	6	1	127	487	359	644	142	1,338	5,459	213,769	222,332
NORTH CAROLINA	0	2	3	6	850	473	12,263	8,004	762	3,251	19,041	44,655
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	44	190	651	8,505	9,391
OHIO	0	82	2	253	364	90	52	1,572	5,556	7,405	98,885	114,261
OKLAHOMA	0	279	20	6	159	558	936	7,047	8,900	9,203	21,671	48,779
OREGON	0	385	46	0	20	4	293	212	7,384	2,354	21,434	32,132
	1	17	22	0	157	10	1,521	1,276	785	12,875	66,945	83,609
RHODE ISLAND SOUTH CAROLINA	0 0	0 107	1 43	8 14	3	1 210	0 650	139	12 4,127	3,184	7,508	10,856
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	43	14	169 2	210	8	2,625 19	4,127	5,302 700	15,476 9,448	28,723 10,203
TENNESSEE	0	48	0	95	282	2,695	720	2,262	9,349	4,319	28,696	48,466
TEXAS	3	639	40	200	3,433	3,881	21,381	19,925	15,265	28,526	70,363	163,656
UTAH	0	9	28	2	25	21	176	1,221	2,071	9,734	24,546	37,833
VERMONT	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	1	2	31	4,841	4,886
VIRGINIA	0	7	568	118	18	175	998	1,070	7,024	6,839	32,841	49,658
WASHINGTON	0	3	6	4	40	66	1,402	214	16,211	1,243	30,360	49,549
WEST VIRGINIA	0	3	0	2	24	131	41	1,000	1,145	1,840	12,453	16,639
WISCONSIN	0	10	1	5	42	3	35	1,026	257	14,538	26,228	42,145
WYOMING	0	0	2	2	74	86	5	1,675	196	1,451	3,314	6,805
ALL OTHERS	0	1	5	0	63	143	391	1,970	270	3,705	64,422	70,970
TOTAL	33	3,700	2,832	6,640	12,911	67,490	72,846	145,599	186,102	299,660	1,689,448	2,487,261

Table 29: Distribution of Pell GrantRecipients by State of Legal Residence -Award Periods 1992-93 and 1991-92

Table 29 presents the distribution of Pell Grant recipients by state of legal residence in 1991-92 and 1992-93. Significant shifts in recipient demographics occurred between 1991-92 and 1992-93. Fourteen states increased the number of recipients who were legal residents by more than 10 percent. The largest increases occurred in New Hampshire (24.8 percent) and Connecticut (18.2 percent). Two jurisdictions report decreases in recipients: Mississippi (2.5 percent) and All Others (3.8 percent). The largest share of recipients in both 1991-92 and 1992-93 was found in California (9.2 percent), New York (9.0 percent), and Texas (6.6 percent). Delaware (0.1 percent), Alaska (0.1 percent), and the District of Columbia (0.2 percent) continued to have the smallest number of recipients.



TABLE -29 DISTRIBUTION OF PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE - AWARD YEARS 1992-93 AND 1991-92

	AWARD YEAR	AWARD YEAR	PERCENT	% SHARE OF	TOTAL	1992-93
	1992-93	1991-92	CHANGE	1992-93	1991-92	RANKING
ALABAMA	74,598	71,684	4.07%	1.86%	1.89%	17
ALASKA	5,960	5,368	11.03%	0.15%	0.14%	51
ARIZONA	66,496	63,573	4.60%	1.66%	1.68%	23
ARKANSAS	40,667	40,189	1.19%	1.02%	1.06%	34
CALIFORNIA	368,629	334,672	10.15%	9.21%	8.84%	1
COLORADO	56,765	56,004	1.36%	1.42%	1.48%	26
CONNECTICUT	25,682	21,707	18.31%	0.64%	0.57%	38
DELAWARE	5,903	5,219	13.11%	0.15%	0.14%	52
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,588	6,140	7.30%	0.16%	0.16%	50
FLORIDA	189,437	175,777	7.77%	4.73%	4.64%	2
GEORGIA	87,386	77,432	12.86%	2.18%	2.05%	10
HAWAII	6,759	6,067	11.41%	0.17%	0.16%	49
IDAHO	19,865	18,207	9.11%	0.50%	0.48%	39
ILLINOIS	167,727	164,901	1.71%	4.19%	4.36%	7
INDIANA	82,277	75,760	8.60%	2.06%	2.00%	13
IOWA	54,272	52,431	3.51%	1.36%	1.38%	28
KANSAS	45,389	43,481	4.39%	1.13%	1.15%	32
KENTUCKY	64,026	62,099	3.10%	1.60%	1.64%	25
LOUISIANA	84,675	84,140	0.64%	2.12%	2.22%	11
MAINE	16,729	14,714	13.69%	0.42%	0.39%	41
MARYLAND	53,593	47,974	11.71%	1.34%	1.27%	29
MASSACHUSETTS	71,531	60,904	17.45%	1.79%	1.61%	21
MICHIGAN	163,007	155,134	5.07%	4.07%	4.10%	8
MINNESOTA	80,377	80,284	0.12%	2.01%	2.12%	15
MISSISSIPPI	55,697	57,142	-2.53%	1.39%	1.51%	27
MISSOURI	83,791	78,939	6.15%	2.09%	2.08%	12
MONTANA	18,858	18,322	2.93%	0.47%	0.48%	40
NEBRASKA	32,202	30,952	4.04%	0.80%	0.82%	36
NEVADA	12,652	11,758	7.60%	0.32%	0.31%	45
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,457	9,178	24.83%	0.29%	0.24%	46
NEW JERSEY	81,559	73,096	11.58%	2.04%	1.93%	14
NEW MEXICO	34,702	32,562	6.57%	0.87%	0.86%	35
NEW YORK	359,607	329,437	9.16%	8.99%	8.70%	2
NORTH CAROLINA	76,462	70,266	8.82%	1.91%	1.86%	16
NORTH DAKOTA	15,878	15,759	0.76%	0.40%	0.42%	43
OHIO	171,583	165,852	3.46%	4.29%	4.38%	6
OKLAHOMA	67,056	65,003	3.16%	1.68%	1.72%	22
OREGON	46,078	43,913	4.93%	1.15%	1.16%	31
PENNSYLVANIA	156,274	146,173	6.91%	3.90%	3.86%	9
RHODE ISLAND	13,373	12,103	10.49%	0.33%	0.32%	44
SOUTH CAROLINA	52,294	49,205	6.28%	1.31%	1.30%	30
SOUTH DAKOTA	15,990	15,554	2.80%	0.40%	0.41%	42
TENNESSEE	71,781	70,151	2.32%	1.79%	1.85%	20
TEXAS	263,574	256,052	2.94%	6.59%	6.76%	3
UTAH	43,828	41,222	6.32%	1.10%	1.09%	33
VERMONT	7,786	6,793	14.62%	0.19%	0.18%	48
VIRGINIA	72,770	64,914	12.10%	1.82%	1.71%	18
WASHINGTON	65,022	59,521	9.24%	1.62%	1.57%	24
	27,057	25,444	6.34%	0.68%	0.67%	37
WISCONSIN	71,998	70,090	2.72%	1.80%	1.85%	19
WYOMING	9,060	8,797	2.99%	0.23%	0.23%	47
ALL OTHERS	225,318	234,171	-3.78%	5.63%	6.18%	4
TOTAL	4,002,045	3,786,230	5.70%	100.00%	100.00%	

Section 7: Title IV Applicants by Formula Type

201

Table 30: Distribution of Title IVApplicants by Formula Type and State ofLegal Residence

Table 30 presents the distribution of Title IV applicants and Pell Grant recipients by formula type and state of legal residence. Six different formulae are used to determine Pell Grant eligibility and are applied according to the applicants dependency status and qualification for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT). Formulae 1, 2, and 3 are for students not meeting the SNT. Formula 1 is used for dependent applicants; Formula 2 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse; and Formula 3 is used for independent applicants, single or married without other dependents. Formulae 4, 5, and 6 apply to the same dependency categories respectively, but are used for applicants meeting the SNT.

Formula 1 applicants dominate the applicant pool with approximately 40.1 percent followed by Formula 6 (16.3 percent), Formula 2 (15.1 percent), and Formula 5 (13.8 percent). Although the smallest proportion of the applicant pool (6.0 percent), it is not surprising that Formula 4 applicants qualify for grants at a higher rate (81.1 percent) than other applicants. These applicants report income less than \$15,000 while supporting a family of at least one child. Overall, independent applicants qualify at a higher rate than dependents, with formulae 5, 6 and 2 applicants qualifying at the rate of 72.5 percent, 66.7 percent, and 65.0 percent, respectively. In comparison, only 39.1 percent of Formula 1 applicants are eligible to receive a Pell Grant.

TABLE 30 DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS BY FORMULA TYPE AND STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

ALABA		FORMULA 1	FORMULA 2	FORMULA 3	FORMULA 4	FORMULA 5	FORMULA 6	TOTAL	
ALMA 12.103 15.40 5.400 12.700	ALABAMA								APPLICANTS
ADDOMA Noi Logo Logo <thlogo< th=""> Logo <thlogo< th=""> <thl< td=""><td>AL A 6KA</td><td>21,363</td><td>16,242</td><td>3,654</td><td></td><td>12,782</td><td>12,528</td><td>74,598</td><td>RECIPIENTS</td></thl<></thlogo<></thlogo<>	AL A 6KA	21,363	16,242	3,654		12,782	12,528	74,598	RECIPIENTS
AMAASAS 14.812 15.84 4.68 3.252 11.61 15.959 64.69 RECINETS CALFORMA 20.657 20.657 62.057		761							
APACABAS 21283 11282 1219 4142 1125 1223 0213 0212 0213	ARIZONA								
CALPGRIA 26.87 68.47 67.32 64.141 11.02 64.03 67.73 APPLIANT COURAGO 14.47 12.71 44.00 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.200 2.201	ARKANSAS	23,688	13,936	6,219	4,142	9,135	9,723	66,843	APPLICANTS
COLONDO 45.45 20.45 20.36 24.36 78.40 98.457 98.668 RECENT T CONACCUM 37.46 7.34 57.44	CALIFORNIA								
ONNECTION 14.467 12.11 1.418 2.421 6.48 12.00 6.07.00 RECENTS DELAMAR		76,546	52,815	23,391	42,630	79,810	93,437	368,629	RECIPIENTS
CONNECTEVIT 37.40 7.84 7.85	COLORADO								
DELAMARE 6.13 2.191 1.14 400 1.795 1.475 1.202 APPLCANTS DETIRET OF COLUMIA 1.09 1.09 1.20 <t< th=""><th>CONNECTICUT</th><th>37,462</th><th>7,064</th><th>5,761</th><th>2,261</th><th>6,661</th><th>8,732</th><th>67,941</th><th>APPLICANTS</th></t<>	CONNECTICUT	37,462	7,064	5,761	2,261	6,661	8,732	67,941	APPLICANTS
DETINCT COLUMBIA 4.100 1.231 1.230 1.232 2.333 2.648 T.264 APPLCATTS CORDA 41.03 61.037 81.09 11.268 11.268 51.04 11.644 APPLCATTS CORDAL 53.01 21.308 11.268 51.04 11.641 APPLCATTS CORDAL 53.01 21.308 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.631 71.208 11.638 71.64	DELAWARE								
FLORDA 11,389 1,389 1,389 1,889 1,888 RECIPENTS GEGRAI 55,617 23,197 14,662 51,610 52,531 34,137 BARCIMENTS GEGRAI 55,617 23,197 14,862 4,500 26,515 34,231 BARCIMENTS MAMAL 7,171 7,132 4,198 4,19 4,103 1,107 RECREMENTS BAROM 1,103 4,198 4,19 4,103 1,107 RECREMENTS BAROM 1,103 4,198 4,19 4,103 1,107 RECREMENTS BAROM 1,103 4,627 2,251 1,133 4,219 2,333 8,627 RECREMENTS BAROM 2,621 16,937 4,507 1,526 4,534 1,937 7,3333 8,627 RECREMENTS BAROM 1,530 1,530 1,530 1,537 1,331 8,627 RECREMENTS BAROM 1,530 1,537 1,530 1,537 1,538									
COROSAL 40.191 0.1028 12.028 12.447 41.49 HIA.78 RECIPENTS IAMUA 7.442 2.222 1.055 4.015 1.023 1.024 1.023 1.024 1.023 1.024		1,768	891	304	738	1,389	1,498	6,588	RECIPIENTS
GEORGIA 56,351 23,671 15,462 9,200 22,615 24,331 (01.5) APPLCANTS MVAUL 1,172 1,232 4,000 7,200 1,630 1,233 0,230 RCPMENT BAIC 1,432 1,332 0,190 1,532 0,230 5,373 RPECANTS BAIC 1,432 1,432 1,432 1,432 0,330 5,373 RPECANTS BAIC 3,452,77 1,432 1,320 2,409 2,402 0,330 5,377 REPERTS BOAM 7,526 1,530 1,240 1,320 2,404 10,357 REPERTS BOAM 1,247 1,120 1,240 1,354 1,535 6,431 10,357 REPERTS REPERTS 2,333 16,477 1,536 1,535 6,433 16,359 REPERTS REPERTS 1,335 1,437 1,536 1,536 1,535 1,537 1,537 REPERTS REPERTS 2,537 <	FLORIDA								
HAWA T.442 C.202 1.075 641 1.682 2.640 APPLCANTS DATO	GEORGIA								APPLICANTS
DAMO 1.5/26 E.B.0 1.5/7 72 1.5/8 C.A.33 1.1/2 LUNOIS 5.3/03 20.145 1.5/8 2.1/8 1.3/3 1.1/2 RAMAA 7.5/8 2.5/9 1.5/8 2.2/8 1.1/2 1.0/9 1.7/8 RECPENTS RAMAA 7.5/8 2.5/9 1.5/7 1.2/9 1.7/8 RECPENTS 109/A 2.1/1 1.5.00 1.2/2 2.2/4 1.0/9 1.7/8 RECPENTS 21.1/1 1.5.00 1.2/2 2.2/4 1.0/1 1.2/9 RECPENTS 21.1/1 1.5.00 1.5/2 1.5/2 1.5/3 1.5/3 1.0/1	HAWAII	7,442				1,652			
LLNOS 577 4.58 1613 574 2.724 4.331 10365 RECIPENTS NOAAA 7.738 82.97 2.537 17.32 42.113 20.335 30.07 APPLCATTS NOAA 2.246 10.547 4.578 4.057 10.757 13.13 2.273 APPLCATTS OWA 5.179 10.450 10.527 4.057 13.757 13.13 2.273 7.097 APPLCATTS KNASA 3.0301 10.817 3.589 1.552 6.468 0.038 46.308 RECIPENTS KENTLICKY 13.030 10.817 3.589 1.552 6.468 0.038 46.308 RECIPENTS LOUISMAA 4.8056 12.554 1.554 12.561 1.571 1.671 1.672 RECIPENTS MAT 3.913 1.713 1.574 1.252 4.733 RECIPENTS MAT 3.913 1.773 1.918 1.918 APPLCATTS MAT 3.910	IDAHO								
Control 20,148 19,304 19,306 20,048 170,727 RECPIENTS IOWA 41,706 16,600 4,224 2,044 17,777 12,041 17,057 12,041 17,057 12,041 17,057 12,041 17,057 12,041 17,057 12,041 17,057 12,041 17,057 12,041 17,057 12,041 12,027 12,041 12,027 12,041 12,027 12,042 12,042 12,042 12,042 12,042 12,042 12,042 12,041 14,049 12,042 14,042 12,042 14,042 12,042 14,042 12,042 14,042 12,042 14,042 12,042 14,042 12,042 14,042 12,042 14,052 14,052		5,767	4,838	1,613	574	2,742	4,331	19,865	RECIPIENTS
INDARA. 7.268 3.2.076 1.4.053 5.011 12.27 1.589 APPLICATES DVA. 22.058 1.6.201 1.3.77 1.3.01 2.2.77 REGIMENT NARASE. 3.1.504 1.5.43 8.0.68 1.5.77 7.498 A.498 6.427 REGIMENT KENTUCKY. 1.0.301 1.0.271 3.882 1.6.54 4.038 1.0.355 REGIMENT LOUISIAM. 4.3.35 2.2.020 1.0.554 1.2.554 1.2.555 1.6.205 REGIMENT LOUISIAM. 4.3.55 2.2.030 1.0.554 1.2.554 1.2.553 1.1.557 1.5.235 1.1.527 REGIMENT MART. 6.5.01 1.3.19 0.523 1.1.507 1.5.238 1.1.507 REGIMENT MARTLAND. 4.7.103 1.1.506 0.5.03 1.7.72 2.2.7.74 1.6.279 REGIMENT MARTLAND. 4.7.103 MARTLAND 1.5.563 0.5.03 1.7.19 MARTLAND 1.6.279 REGIMENT	ILLINOIS								
DVM. 51700 1520 9.224 2.044 9.737 12.041 11.352 APPLICANTS KARAS. 1.050 1.051 7.689 1.782 6.463 0.643 6.464 6.453 6.648 <	INDIANA	77,598		14,503	5,201		21,989	170,614	
KANSAS	IOWA	51,706	16,560	9,224	2,084	9,737	12,041	101,352	APPLICANTS
Hartucky 13,500 1,522 6,433 0,035 15,524 </td <td>KANSAS</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	KANSAS								
19.208 14.429 3.786 4.488 11.420 11.685 6.40.03 REOPENTS MARE 23.193 14.070 4.195 10.771 15.783 16.74 4.686 REOPENTS MARE 3.191 9.22 2.773 3.184 4.637 REOPENTS MARTAND 47.030 16.524 11.030 4.632 10.393 11.047 7.729 REOPENTS MARTAND 47.030 16.524 10.390 4.633 10.393 11.997 7.33.186 REOPENTS MARTAND 47.033 16.524 10.499 5.004 13.398 10.907 7.153 REOPENTS MARESOTA 43.818 2.397 14.175 43.314 14.807 7.358 REOPENTS MARESOTA 43.818 2.397 14.102 3.4407 3.041 163.007 REOPENTS MARESOTA 43.818 2.397 14.102 3.4407 3.040 REOPENTS MARESOTA 2.301 4.429 <td< td=""><td></td><td>13,903</td><td>10,817</td><td>3,599</td><td>1,552</td><td>6,483</td><td>9,035</td><td>45,389</td><td>RECIPIENTS</td></td<>		13,903	10,817	3,599	1,552	6,483	9,035	45,389	RECIPIENTS
LOUBIANA			14,429						
MAINE 18.688 4.765 2.766 1.263 3.311 4.644 3.6647 APPLICANTS MARYLAND 47.053 16.546 10.380 4.463 15.088 18.323 111.367 APPLICANTS MARSACHUSETT 44.789 17.231 15.038 6.534 17.538 16.9480 77.531 APPLICANTS MORIGAN 11.8482 5.0582 2.2374 11.025 3.407 31.74 16.808 APPLICANTS MINESOTA 43.818 3.2337 14.157 49.344 44.77 30.686 APPLICANTS MINESOTA 43.818 3.2337 14.162 3.407 15.748 8.6507 REOPENTS MINESOTA 3.031 14.447 5.411 10.335 17.552 2.6567 4.6978 3.6607 APPLICANTS MISSOURI 5.057 2.0779 14.652 4.833 17.552 4.6607 16.079 PEPLEANTS MARTMAA 2.2085 5.656 1.003 4.577 2.065	LOUISIANA								
MARYLAND	MAINE	18,858	4,765	2,756	1,263	3,311	4,694	35,647	APPLICANTS
Massachuszt 13,354 10,173 11,991 55,503 RECIPENTS MCHIGAN 10,479 17,255 15,603 5,203 5,604 13,387 16,993 71,533 RECIPENTS MCHIGAN 14,818 5,209 5,004 13,387 16,993 17,533 RECIPENTS MINESOTA 76,603 20,644 14,726 4,038 11,607 13,674 16,008 8,377 RECIPENTS MISSURPL 33,691 14,487 5,411 10,354 13,442 10,548 8,557 3,560 APFLCANTS MISSOURL 59,557 20,779 14,832 4,843 11,552 24,057 3,168 RECIPENTS MOTANA 2,265 5,556 2,567 3,360 1,3024 16,922 8,577 3,588 RECIPENTS NEWAAMS 1,352 4,969 3,037 646 3,743 6,438 2,427 3,763 1,682 8,579 RECIPENTS NEWAAMSHINE 1,916 4,523	MARYLAND								
20.513 10.439 5.209 5.004 11.386 61.680 71.531 RECUPENTS MINESOTA 43.818 32.387 9.755 11.026 34.907 151.074 165.007 RECUPENTS MINESOTA 73.608 20.404 14.422 4.058 16.100 23.068 157.807 APULCANTS MISSOSPIL 33.001 14.467 5.441 10.328 10.444 8.052 4.652 4.662 7.685 55.667 RECIPENTS MISSOURL 59.557 29.079 14.652 4.483 10.524 16.283 8.717 RECIPENTS MONTANA 12.586 5.664 1.003 1.038 5.508 8.202 RECIPENTS NEVADA 5.925 4.465 1.003 4.73 6.568 32.202 RECIPENTS NEVADA 5.925 4.465 1.003 4.67 7.73 3.038 2.461 APULCANTS NEVADA 5.925 4.467 7.484 9.47 4.67	MARCACHURETTR	13,934	10,109	3,094	3,492	10,973	11,991	53,593	RECIPIENTS
43.818 23.287 9.795 11.026 34.907 21.074 165.007 RECIPIENTS MISSISSIPPI 28.065 14.125 4.038 11.072 23.688 157.808 APPLICANTS MISSISSIPPI 33.011 1.055 1.049 10.588 10.757 RECIPIENTS MISSUSSIPPI 33.011 1.753 24.077 146.72 24.087 149.700 APPLICANTS MISSUSSIPPI 25.100 10.766 5.723 3.000 13.024 16.22 8.770 APPLICANTS MONTANA 2.048 5.365 2.964 902 4.617 5.768 31.684 RECIPIENTS NEWADA 5.925 4.596 3.077 64.93 3.447 6.489 2.447 APPLICANTS NEW MARPSHRE 15.011 4.152 2.385 2.722 3.783 12.652 RECIPIENTS NEW MARPSHRE 15.011 4.152 2.385 7.677 11.528 6.538 APPLICANTS NEW MARPSHRE 15.011	MASSACHUSETTS								
MINNESOTA 78.069 20.640 14.726 4.038 16.107 23.688 167.800 APPLICANTS MISSISSIPPI 33.091 14.467 5.411 10.335 13.444 10.848 67.558 APPLICANTS MISSOURI 25.150 10.756 5.729 3.800 17.526 5.756 APPLICANTS MONTANA 5.261 3.905 1.375 644 3.601 4.022 16.282 83.791 RECIPENTS NEWAAM 5.264 3.905 1.375 644 3.601 4.022 16.888 RECIPENTS NEWADA 2.2685 1.202 1.030 4.570 5.66 32.202 RECIPENTS NEWADA 1.2685 1.2671 2.038 4.577 3.126.66 RECIPENTS NEWADA 1.2685 1.2671 2.038 1.467 4.574 4.991 4.021 1.733 2.584 1.4161 KARA APPLICANTS KARA APPLICANTS KARA APPLICANTS KARA APPLICANTS<	MICHIGAN								
MSSSSPIPL 33.091 14.467 6.411 10.335 13.444 10.848 57.596 APPLICANTS MISSOURL 89.073 20.079 14.652 4.842 4.863 17.552 24.067 149.760 APPLICANTS MONTANA 52.051 3.055 5.272 3.083 17.552 24.067 149.760 APPLICANTS MONTANA 52.051 3.055 5.272 3.083 1.0527 16.858 RECIPIENTS NERRASKA 27.169 9.312 4.919 1.208 5.530 6.330 56.456 APPLICANTS NEVADA 5.525 4.555 3.037 6684 2.472 3.983 12.228 REDIPIENTS NEVADA 5.525 4.555 3.037 66.35 1.7932 2.585 1.447 REVIENTS SIEVI 2.670 2.0168 15.533 9.605 1.7932 2.598 11.017 RECIPIENTS NEW MERICO 7.634 1.982 5.6133 7.607 1.988	MINNESOTA	78,609	20,640	14,726	4,038	16,107	23,688	157,808	APPLICANTS
MISSOURI	MISSISSIPPI								
25.100 19.766 5.729 3.800 13.024 16.282 6.3.761 RECIPIENTS NOTAAA	MISSOURI								
5.261 3.305 1.375 0.04 3.601 4.022 18.688 RECIPIENTS 12.868 6.644 1.920 1.003 4.370 5.669 32.202 RECIPIENTS NEVADA		25,100	19,756	5,729	3,900	13,024	16,282	83,791	RECIPIENTS
12.586 6.654 1.920 1.003 4.370 5.699 32.202 RECIPIENTS NVADA									
NEVAD	NEBRASKA								
NEW HAMPSHIRE 15,011 4,152 2,835 555 2,212 3,983 28,748 APPLICANTS NEW JERSEY 102,670 20,186 15,533 9,505 17,992 22,078 187,964 APPLICANTS NEW MEXICO 17,034 10,836 4,996 2,843 9,802 10,888 55,399 APPLICANTS NEW WORK 28,173 7,569 2,143 2,2076 10,6333 63,514 APPLICANTS NEW YORK 28,1328 77,679 48,164 45,374 86,076 10,833 63,5614 APPLICANTS NORTH CAROLINA 57,888 24,947 11,757 7,634 12,064 18,047 40,774 APPLICANTS ORTH DAKOTA 5,971 3,077 1,029 499 2,505 35,182 177,158 RECIPIENTS OHO 13,7663 24,949 0,676 4,389 16,161 10,379 APPLICANTS OKLAHOMA 45,826 0,388 15,850 55,182 177,168	NEVADA	5,925	4,595	3,037	681	3,743	6,438	24,419	APPLICANTS
NEW JERSEY	NEW HAMPSHIRE								
28.751 11.928 5.163 7.807 7.233 14.977 81.599 RECIPIENTS NEW MEXCO	NEW JERSEY								
7.873 7.595 2.143 2.200 7.417 7.454 34.702 RECIPIENTS NEW YORK 110.602 48.349 18.034 38.125 62.733 81.704 359.641 APPLICANTS NORTH CAROLINA 57.888 24.947 11.752 7.635 20.024 18.471 14.0717 APCIPIENTS ORTH CAROLINA 13.412 4.204 2.407 617 2.964 3.906 2.750 APPLICANTS OHO 137.633 49.650 2.7229 12.381 44.571 54.216 32.9610 APLICANTS OKLAHOMA 34.683 24.196 10.076 4.389 18.619 17.816 110.373 ARECIPIENTS OREGO 32.971 14.032 10.029 2.860 11.373 18.240 89.454 APLICANTS OREGO 32.971 14.032 10.029 2.4926 28.337 156.674 RECIPIENTS OREGO 32.971 14.032 10.029 2.400 11.373 18.8240		28,751	11,928	5,163	7,807	12,933	14,977	81,559	RECIPIENTS
Internationa 110,602 48,349 18,034 38,125 62,733 81,704 556,607 RECIPIENTS NORTH CAROLA 25,733 15,852 3,527 6,044 13,514 11,732 76,462 RECIPIENTS NORTH DAKOTA 13,412 4,204 2,407 617 2,264 3,306 2,751 0,462 RECIPIENTS OHIO 137,633 49,850 2,729 12,381 48,671 54,216 329,810 APPLCANTS OKLAHOMA 34,683 24,196 10,676 4,389 18,619 17,816 110,379 APPLCANTS OREGON 32,871 14,032 10,022 2,300 13,373 12,440 89,445 APPLCANTS PENNSYLVANIA 199,732 37,163 24,478 16,709 34,872 43,340 36,644 APPLCANTS RHODE ISLAND 13,662 3,798 2,640 1,257 1,2167 95,821 APPLCANTS SOUTH CAROLINA 39,600 16,747 7,646	NEW MEXICO								
NORTI CAROLINA 57,888 24,947 11,752 7,635 20,024 18,471 14,0717 APPLICANTS NORTI DAKOTA 13,412 4,204 2,407 617 2,964 3,906 27,510 APPLICANTS OHIO 137,633 49,560 27,29 12,381 48,571 54,216 329,610 APPLICANTS OKLAHOMA 34,683 24,196 10,676 4,389 18,619 17,161 110,379 APPLICANTS OKLAHOMA 34,683 24,196 10,676 4,389 18,619 17,161 110,379 APPLICANTS OREGON 32,971 14,032 10,029 2,800 11,373 18,240 89,445 APPLICANTS FENNSYLVANIA 199,732 37,163 24,478 16,709 34,872 43,840 356,44 APPLICANTS SOUTH CAROLINA 13,662 3,798 2,404 12,557 12,767 95,821 APPLICANTS SOUTH CAROLINA 39,600 16,747 7,546 6,604	NEW YORK								
NORTH DAKOTA	NORTH CAROLINA	57,888	24,947	11,752	7,635	20,024	18,471	140,717	APPLICANTS
5.971 3.077 1.029 499 2.506 2.796 15.878 RECIPIENTS 0HO	NORTH DAKOTA								
49.222 32.034 9.380 9.812 35.963 35.182 17.163 RECIPIENTS OKLAHOMA		5,971	3,077	1,029		2,506	2,796	15,878	
16 446 17,103 4.662 3.388 13.607 11.970 67.056 RECIPIENTS 0REGON 32.971 14,032 10,029 2.800 11.373 18.240 89.445 APPLICANTS PENNSYLVANIA 199.732 37.163 24.478 16.709 34.672 43.540 356.494 APPLICANTS RHODE ISLAND 13.662 3.798 2.540 1.253 4,849 4.280 30.382 APPLICANTS SOUTH CAROLINA 39.600 16.747 7.546 6.604 12.557 12.767 95.821 APPLICANTS SOUTH DAKOTA 13.049 4.775 2.223 5.367 8.605 8.084 52.294 RECIPIENTS SOUTH DAKOTA 13.049 4.775 2.232 680 3.260 3.966 2.671 13.373 RECIPIENTS SOUTH DAKOTA 18.012 10.103 2.223 6.804 3.949 APPLICANTS TENNESSEE 471.118 23.085 11.245 7.341 19.27		49,222	32,034	9,380	9,812	35,953	35,182	171,583	RECIPIENTS
OREGON	OKLAHOMA								
PENNSYLVANIA	OREGON	32,971	14,032	10,029	2,800	11,373	18,240	89,445	APPLICANTS
RHODE ISLAND. 13.662 3.798 2.540 1.253 4.849 4.280 30.322 APPLICANTS SOUTH CAROLINA. 39.600 16,747 7.546 6.604 12.557 12.767 95.821 APPLICANTS SOUTH DAKOTA. 13.049 4.775 2.323 5.367 8.505 8.084 52.244 RECIPIENTS SOUTH DAKOTA. 13.049 4.775 2.329 680 3.260 3.956 28.049 APPLICANTS SOUTH DAKOTA. 13.049 4.775 8.232 5.367 2.685 15.990 RECIPIENTS TENNESSEE 47,118 23.085 11.245 7.341 19.227 20.612 128.628 APPLICANTS Z0.621 15.096 3.499 5.814 13.502 13.249 71.761 RECIPIENTS TEXAS 160,701 83,145 37.301 34.316 72.503 77.041 465.007 APPLICANTS UTAL 18.821 15.995 8.790 1.251 8.766 15.7	PENNSYLVANIA								
3.496 2.175 817 888 3.326 2.671 13.373 RECIPIENTS SOUTH CAROLINA	RHODE ISLAND								
SOUTH DAKOTA		3,496	2,175	817	888	3,326	2,671	13,373	RECIPIENTS
5969 3.345 866 552 2.573 2.685 15.990 RECIPIENTS TENNESSEE 47,118 23,085 11,245 7,341 19,227 20,612 128,628 APPLICANTS 20,621 15,096 3,499 5,814 13,502 13,249 71,781 RECIPIENTS TEXAS 160,701 83,145 37,301 34,316 72,603 77,041 465,007 APPLICANTS TEXAS 160,701 83,145 37,301 34,316 72,603 48,916 263,574 RECIPIENTS UTAH 53,219 12,402 26,640 49,953 48,916 263,574 RECIPIENTS VERMONT 9,135 2,412 1,460 4411 1,757 2,071 17,276 APPLICANTS VIRGINIA 60,801 23,645 13,946 6,158 17,418 23,934 145,902 APPLICANTS WASHINGTON 42,148 20,928 13,953 4,814 22,305 26,103 129,751	SOUTH CAROLINA								
TENNESSEE 47,118 23,085 11,245 7,341 19,227 20,612 128,628 APPLICANTS 20,621 15,096 3,499 5,814 13,502 13,249 71,781 RECIPIENTS TEXAS 160,701 83,145 37,301 34,316 72,503 77,041 465,007 APPLICANTS VIAH 53,219 12,402 26,640 49,953 48,916 263,674 RECIPIENTS VIAH 165,890 1,251 8,756 15,748 69,361 APPLICANTS 8,821 11,658 4,171 939 6,590 11,649 43,828 RECIPIENTS VIRGINIA 9,135 2,412 1,460 441 1,757 2,071 17,276 APPLICANTS VIRGINIA 2,645 1,592 410 331 1,467 1,341 7,786 RECIPIENTS VIRGINIA 2,1234 14,582 4,037 4,877 12,280 15,760 72,770 RECIPIENTS WASHINGTON	SOUTH DAKOTA								
TEXAS	TENNESSEE	47,118	23,085	11,245	7,341	19,227	20,612	128,628	APPLICANTS
72,444 53,219 12,402 26,640 49,953 48,916 263,574 RECIPIENTS UTAH	TEXAS								
8,821 11,658 4,171 939 6,590 11,649 43,828 RECIPIENTS 9,135 2,412 1,460 441 1,757 2,071 17,276 APPLICANTS 2,645 1,592 410 331 1,467 1,341 7,786 RECIPIENTS VIRGINIA 60,801 23,645 13,946 6,158 17,418 23,934 145,902 APPLICANTS WASHINGTON		72,444	53,219	12,402	26,640	49,953	48,916	263,574	RECIPIENTS
2,645 1,592 410 331 1,467 1,341 7,786 RECIPIENTS VIRGINIA									
VIRGINIA	VERMONT								
WASHINGTON	VIRGINIA	60,801	23,645	13,946	6,158	17,418	23,934	145,902	APPLICANTS
12,138 12,751 4,300 3,308 16,222 16,303 65,022 RECIPIENTS WEST VIRGINIA	WASHINGTON	42,148	20,928	13,953	4,314	22,305	26,103	129,751	
9,649 4,776 1,177 2,567 4,709 4,179 27,057 RECIPIENTS WISCONSIN		12,138	12,751	4,300	3,308	16,222	16,303	65,022	RECIPIENTS
26,027 13,094 4,292 3,133 10,717 14,735 71,998 RECIPIENTS WYOMING 5,927 3,327 1,460 347 2,140 2,830 16,031 APPLICANTS ALL OTHERS 90,939 26,000 9,813 72,026 59,051 39,070 296,899 APPLICANTS 63,444 18,615 4,405 64,257 45,600 28,997 225,318 RECIPIENTS TOTAL 2,952,874 1,114,266 634,470 445,728 1,017,721 1,200,184 7,365,243 APPLICANTS		9,649	4,776	1,177	2,567	4,709	4,179	27,057	RECIPIENTS
WYOMING 5,927 3,327 1,460 347 2,140 2,830 16,031 APPLICANTS 2,151 2,319 637 278 1,713 1,962 9,060 RECIPIENTS ALL OTHERS 90,939 26,000 9,813 72,026 59,051 39,070 296,899 APPLICANTS 63,444 18,615 4,405 64,257 45,600 28,997 225,318 RECIPIENTS TOTAL 2,952,874 1,114,266 634,470 445,728 1,017,721 1,200,184 7,365,243 APPLICANTS	WISCONSIN								
ALL OTHERS	WYOMING	5,927	3,327	1,460	347	2,140	2,830	16,031	APPLICANTS
TOTAL	ALL OTHERS	90,939	26,000	9,813	72,026	59,051	39,070	296,899	APPLICANTS
	τοται								

Table 31: Distribution of Title IVApplicants by Formula Type and Pell GrantIndex

Table 31 presents the distribution of Title IV Applicants by formula type and Pell Grant Index. As described in Table 30, six different formulae are used to determine Pell Grant eligibility and are applied according to the applicants dependency status and qualification for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT).

Majority of Applicants with Zero PGI. Approximately 54.8 percent of Pell Grant recipients and 58.7 percent of eligible nonrecipients receive a PGI of zero. With the exception of Formula 1 applicants, more than 75 percent of all recipients and non-recipients receive a PGI of 800 or less. Of the dependent applicants filing under Formula 1, 56.9 percent of recipients and 54.7 percent of non-recipients receive a PGI of 800 or less. As expected, 21.2 percent of recipients and 32.0 percent of non-recipients applying using Formula 1 receive a PGI greater than 1,000; as compared to all other Title IV applicants where less than 20 percent receiving a PGI in the same range. Figure 28 shows the formula type distribution for those recipients with a PGI greater than 1,200.

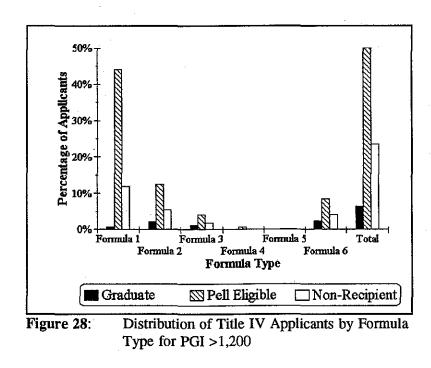




TABLE 31 DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS BY FORMULA TYPE AND PELL GRANT INDEX AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

						PELL GRAN								
	0	1- 200	201- 400	401- 600	601- 800	801- 1,000	1,001- 1,200	1,201- 1,400	1,401- 1,600	1,601- 1,800	1,801- 2,000	2,001- 2,200	TOTAL	
FORMULA 1	6,687	1,934	1,248	1,187	1,140	1,166	1,132	976	995	976	912	972	19,325	G
	214,250	149,993	101,998	99,879	89,900	87,641	84,651	72,444	68,914	66,744	62,792	54,116	1,153,322	Е
	60,425	29,408	20,639	20,306	17,996	18,423	17,678	15,696	15,967	16,356	17,907	21,112	271,913	NR
FORMULA 2	18,773	5,116	6,027	6,386	5,516	5,118	4,908	3,565	3,519	3,299	3,211	2,635	68,073	G
	268,509	70,220	76,027	73,037	56,673	48,049	39,307	25,838	22,447	18,905	16,608	8,978	724,598	Е
	91,573	22,385	24,088	23,321	17,871	15,210	12,674	8,721	7,812	7,243	6,917	8,893	246,708	NR
FORMULA 3	41,970	1,591	1,571	1,657	1,674	1,669	1,640	1,670	1,709	1,753	1,731	1,716	60,351	G
	149,770	7,590	7,799	7,684	7,585	7,194	6,796	6,551	6,458	6,544	6,043	4,635	224,649	Е
	47,848	2,210	2,271	2,362	2,353	2,231	2,259	2,280	2,453	2,608	2,733	3,682	75,290	NR
FORMULA 4	2,021	268	124	54	27	22	22	9	8	11	10	8	2,584	G
	297,682	27,099	15,024	7,119	4,093	3,030	2,307	1,538	1,216	1,042	756	556	361,462	Е
	66,248	5,375	2,910	1,398	897	645	554	355	344	309	285	302	79,622	NR
FORMULA 5	21,864	2,619	1,427	512	220	144	100	46	31	27	21	22	27,033	G
	641,273	48,271	27,072	10,741	4,433	2,614	1,461	676	463	313	197	87	737,601	Е
	243,881	17,177	9,633	3,722	1,531	965	577	257	170	172	110	106	278,301	NR
FORMULA 6	150,459	4,610	4,505	4,457	4,349	4,203	4,044	3,904	3,614	3,479	3,385	3,216	194,225	G
	619,842	22,439	21,624	20,772	19,098	17,945	16,736	15,572	13,915	12,629	11,298	8,543	800,413	E
	215,211	6,584	6,576	6,650	6,362	6,115	6,050	6,028	5,701	5,646	5,674	7,162	283,759	NR
TOTALS	241,774	16,138	14,902	14,253	12,926	12,322	11,846	10,170	9,876	9,545	9,270	8,569	371,591	G
	2,191,326	325,612	249,544	219,232	181,782	166,473	151,258	122,619	113,413	106,177	97,694	76,915	4,002,045	Ē
	725,186	83,139	66,117	57,759	47,010	43,589	39,792	33,337	32,447	32,334	33,626	41,257	1,235,593	NR
	,,		,	. ,	,	.,	/•		- /	. ,	,	.,	, .,,	

SYMBOLS FOR CELL ENTRIES ARE AS FOLLOWS:

G = GRADUATE FREQUENCY COUNT

E = PELL ELIGIBLE FREQUENCY COUNT

NR = PELL ELIGIBLE-NON-RECIPIENT COUNT

Table 32: Distribution of Title IVApplicants by Selected Characteristics and Age

Table 32 and Figure 29 present the distribution of Title IV applicants by selected characteristics and age. Almost 65.6 percent of all Title IV applicants are eligible to receive a Pell Grants. Of those eligible, 76.4 percent receive Pell Grant funds.

- Graduates: Overall, graduates make up 7.9 percent of all Title IV applicants. As expected, the number of graduate students applying for Title IV aid increases sharply around age 22 from 0.9 percent of the applicant pool at age 21 to 14.5 percent at age 23. The percentage of graduate Title IV applicants peaks at 19.4 percent at age 26 and remains near 15.0 percent for all age groups.
- Pell Eligible Recipients: More than half (50.1 percent) of all Title IV applicants receive Pell Grant funds. Varying from 42.5 percent of all 18 year-old applicants to 55.4 percent for applicants between 36 and 40, Pell recipients represent the largest category of Title IV applicants displayed in Table 32.

- Pell Eligible Non-Recipients: Approximately 15.5 percent of all Title IV applicants are eligible non-recipients. This group is highly represented in the very early age ranges with more than 25 percent of total applicants age 18 and under in this category. This percentage drops to 11.1 percent of all applicants at age 18 and steadily increases to 20.0 percent of all applicants 30 and older.
- **Pell Ineligibles:** More than one-quarter (26.5 percent) of all Title IV applicants are undergraduates and ineligible to receive Pell The highest percentage of Grant funds. ineligible undergraduate applicants occurs in the 17 to 21 year age range. This is consistent with a higher number of dependent applicants in this age range, who qualify for Pell Grants at lower rates. The largest percentage of ineligibles occurs at age 18 with more than 46.3 percent of all Title IV applicants.

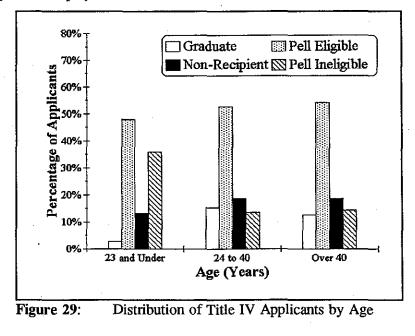


TABLE 32 DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AND AGE

AGE	GRADUATE STUDENTS	PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE	PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE NON- RECIPIENT	PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE	TOTAL
UNDER 17	39	3,885	2,021	1,628	7,573
17	48	25,176	13,945	14,681	53,850
18	596	351,231	91,363	382,844	826,034
19	647	446,387	115,779	356,897	919,710
20	1,137	415,997	109,591	304,615	831,340
21	6,734	396,247	104,130	287,588	794,699
22	45,638	328,894	92,530	191,824	658,886
23	69,245	228,958	72,792	105,869	476,864
24	71,809	209,006	66,064	49,525	396,404
25	63,602	164,698	55,204	44,007	327,511
26	51,427	135,635	47,339	38,026	272,427
27	41,360	117,227	43,082	33,744	235,413
28	34,600	108,932	40,602	31,148	215,282
29	28,507	98,992	36,543	27,621	191,663
30	23,878	91,813	34,059	24,443	174,193
31-35	81,679	374,891	135,241	91,943	683,754
36-40	53,540	246,815	86,054	59,198	445,607
Over 40	59,557	254,232	87,831	67,334	468,954
Unknown	435	3,029	1,423	2,090	6,977
Total	634,478	4,002,045	1,235,593	2,115,025	7,987,141

Table 33: Distribution of Title IVApplicants by Pell Grant Formula Type andFamily Income

Table 33 and Figure 30 present the distribution of Title IV applicants by formula type and family income. Because family income is a large determinant of Pell eligibility, it is not surprising that Pell eligibles dominate the Title IV applicant pool for income less than \$9,000 (74.7 percent). Eligible non-recipients comprise 24.8 percent followed by graduates and ineligibles with 0.1 percent and 0.4 percent respectively.

As expected, Pell ineligibles dominate the higher income ranges of \$20,000 or more. Ineligibles comprise 61.0 percent of this income range, followed by Pell eligibles at 30.5 percent, nonrecipients with 8.3 percent and graduate applicants at 0.2 percent. A look at the same income ranges for a given Formula Type reveals consistent changes in compositions in the 4 populations examined above. As the reported family income increases, the percentage of eligibles (both recipient and non-recipient) decreases and ineligibles show a corresponding increase. The frequency of graduates applying for aid actually increases with increasing family income (nearly doubling from 0.15 percent to 0.3 percent) as a percentage of total applicants in a given income range.

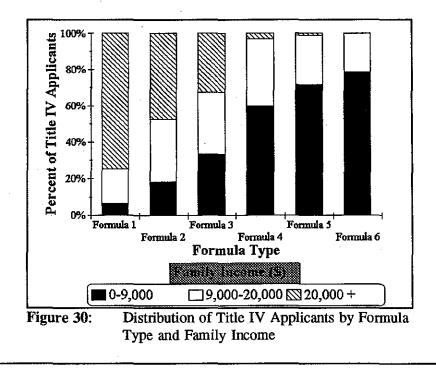


TABLE 33DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV APPLICANTSBY PELL GRANT FORMULA TYPE AND FAMILY INCOME<u>ALL APPLICANTS</u> - AWARD PERIOD 1992-93

				FAMI	LY INCOM	E					
	LESS THAN \$1,001	\$1,001- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	40,001+	ΤΟΤΑΙ	L
FORMULA 1	312	232	486	771	2,542	3,311	7,218	7,196	26,653	48,721	G
	22,084	18,635	46,965	66,287	177,788	219,106	366,891	166,295	69,271	1,153,322	Е
	4,918	5,120	12,673	15,856	42,085	47,695	81,844	41,012	20,710	271,913	NR
	818	436	1,256	2,837	21,713	40,127	134,313	281,074	1,040,188	1,522,762	I
FORMULA 2	770	1,430	3,120	3,983	9,078	12,950	25,297	19,707	34,151	110,486	G
	9,328	21,103	58,146	71,797	139,751	158,221	203,557	54,468	8,227	724,598	
	3,353	8,435	20,492	23,307	44,444	53,149	67,338	22,044	4,146	246,708	NR
	4	4	12	42	401	888	5,260	51,346	83,003	140,960	I
FORMULA 3	6,947	9,931	17,978	15,710	24,479	41,686	53,736	25,351	25,660	221,478	G
	20,275	25,339	66,113	62,428	44,284	6,067	122	15	6	224,649	
	10,385	7,302	18,143	18,527	17,531	3,039	261	62	40	75,290	NR
	339	481	1,607	3,038	44,499	109,211	103,616	40,611	28,992	332,394	I
FORMULA 4	100	186	522	550	982	172	85	11	5	2,613	G
	14,467	34,351	86,686	80,569	113,968	21,720	9,010	635	56	361,462	Е
	4,079	8,090	20,212	17,651	23,342	4,209	1,873	148	18	79,622	NR
	1	12	181	441	1,141	599	890	776	373	4,414	I
FORMULA 5	1,533	2,992	6,060	5,636	9,072	1,279	453	46	26	27,097	G
	29,332	102,140	234,879	163,750	172,405	27,755	7,099	233	8	737,601	Е
	11,594	42,581	89,633	58,872	63,654	9,095	2,749	114	9	278,301	NR
	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	398	227	774	I
FORMULA 6	36,744	36,048	54,767	40,567	54,647	965	300	33	12	224,083	G
	144,823	126,560	247,618	186,447	94,752	213	0	0	0	800,413	
	71,713	37,686	75,394	58,054	40,802	107	3	0	0	283,759	NR
	0	0	0	0	106,521	4,850	1,613	138	599	113,721	
TOTAL	46,406	50,819	82,933	67,217	100,800	60,363	87,089	52,344	86,507	634,478	G
	240,309	328,128	740,407	631,278	742,948	433,082	586,679	221,646	77,568	4,002,045	
	106,042	109,214	236,547	192,267	231,858	117,294	154,068	63,380	24,923	1,235,593	
	1,162	933	3,056	6,358	174,275	155,675	245,841	374,343	1,153,382	2,115,025	

G = Graduate Frequency Count

NR = Pell Eligible Non-Recipient Frequency Count

E = Pell Eligible Frequency Count

I = Pell Ineligible frequency Count

Glossary

. •

1992-93 End of Year Report

221

Glossary

Application for Federal Student Aid: The Department of Education form that may be used to apply for a Pell Grant as well as other forms of Federal aid.

Average Grant: The sum of all grant awards divided by the number of Pell Grant recipients.

Award Period: The period of time from July 1 of one year to June 30 of the next year. The award period covered in this 1992-93 End-of-Year Report is July 1, 1992 to June 30, 1993.

C%: Column Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a column as a percentage of the total number of responses in the column.

Control of Institution: Refers to whether an educational institution is public; private; or proprietary.

Dependent Recipient: An individual receiving a Pell Grant who is dependent on his or her parent for financial support. To be considered dependent in 1992-93, the student

- Must be under 24 years of age, and
- Can be claimed as a dependent by his or her parents, and
- Must not be a veteran of active service in the U.S. Armed Forces, and
- Cannot be an orphan or ward of the court, and
- Cannot have legal dependents, and
- Cannot have total resources of \$4,000 or more exclusive of parental support, and

Cannot be married or a graduate student claimed by parents on income tax.

Educational Cost: The cost of attending an institution offering postsecondary education coursework for a full academic year. In 1992-93, educational costs considered for Pell Grant award purposes include tuition and fees, and within established limits, the cost of books, supplies, transportation, and miscellaneous expenses. The dollar limits exclusive of tuition and fees are \$1,800 for students without dependents living at home with their parents, and \$2,400 for all other students enrolled at least half time. Certain additional allowances such as provisions for child care (up to \$1,000) and costs of special services or equipment required by handicapped students are also permitted.

Expenditures: Funds awarded to Pell Grant recipients for an award period.

Family Income : A primary factor considered in determining eligibility for a Pell Grant. In this report, family income is considered to be the sum of a family's adjusted gross income (or earned income for non-tax filers), non-taxable income (including non-educational Social Security benefits, AFDC, and child support), and one-half of any GI Bill benefits or Dependents Education Assistance Program (DEAP) benefits received by the student.

Formula Type: Six different formulae are used to determine Pell Grant eligibility and are applied according to the applicants dependency status and qualification for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT).

- Formula 1 is used for dependent applicants not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 2 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse not meeting the SNT.



Formula Type: (Contd.)

- Formula 3 is used for independent applicants, single or married without other dependents, not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 4 is used for dependent applicants who qualify for the SNT.
- Formula 5 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse who qualify for the SNT.
- Formula 6 is used for independent applicants, single or married without other dependents, that qualify for the SNT.

Independent Recipient: An individual who is not dependent on his or her parent for financial support. To be considered independent in 1992-93, the student

- Must be at least 24 years of age, or
- Must be a veteran of active service in the U.S. Armed Forces, or
- Must be an orphan or ward of the court, or
- Have legal dependents, or
- Must be a graduate, professional or married student who declares that he or she will not be claimed as a dependent by his or her parents, or
- Must be a single undergraduate with no dependents, an annual income of \$4,000 or more and is not claimed as a dependent by his or her parents, or if
- The FAA makes a documented determination of independence by reason of unusual circumstances.

MDE: Multiple Data Entry. Process by which an individual in 1992-93 could apply for a Pell Grant or other kinds of student aid using any one of the following processors of application forms in addition to the U.S. Department of Education's Application for Federal Student Aid:

- The College Scholarship Service (CSS)
- The American College Testing Program (ACT)
- The Pennsylvania Higher Educational Assistance Agency (PHEAA)
- United Student Aid Funds (USAF)

MISAA: Middle Income Student Assistance Act. Law passed by Congress in 1978 which expanded eligibility for Pell Grants.

N: Number. The number of applicants, recipients, or other values found in each table cell.

Net Asset Level: Estimated monetary value of an applicant's (or applicant's family if the applicant is a dependent) assets, minus the applicant's liabilities. Factors considered in estimating net asset level include the value of the applicant's home, investments, business, farm, and all debts against those assets, plus cash and bank accounts.

Non-Qualified Applicant: Individual who has submitted an official application for a Pell Grant but has been determined ineligible to receive a grant because of insufficient financial need. A non-qualified applicant in 1992-93 had an PGI greater than 2,200.

PGI: Pell Grant Index. Number given to the applicant, based upon the applicant's financial strength as indicated by factors such as family income, net assets, and household size, which is combined with the applicant's educational cost and enrollment status (full time, three-quarter time, or half time) to determine the applicant's grant level. For a given educational cost and enrollment status, a lower PGI results in a higher grant level.

(

Qualified Applicant: Individual who has submitted an official application for a Pell Grant and has been determined eligible to receive a grant

because of sufficient financial need. An eligible applicant in 1992-93 had a PGI of 2,200 or less.

R%: Row Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a row as a percentage of the total number of responses in the row.

Renewal Application: Introduced in 1992-93, the renewal application allows schools to draw down records for returning students from the prior year (1991-92), print a renewal application for the student, and key enter and transmit the data electronically to the Central Processing System.

SAR: Student Aid Report. A report provided to an applicant showing the applicant's PGI. The applicant must submit an SAR to the institution he or she plans to attend in order to receive an award.

Simplified Needs Test: Eligibility calculation based on a reduced set of family and financial indicators, comprised of : family size, the number of family members enrolled in college at least half-time, adjusted gross income (or earnings, in the case of non-tax filers), Federal income taxes paid, and untaxed income and benefits. To qualify for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT) a student (or student and parents, for a dependent) must have filed a IRS Form 1040A or 1040EZ (not a 1040) or be a non-tax filer, and must have a combined adjusted gross income (or earnings) of \$15,000 or less.

Special Condition: The Secretary of Education's authority to prescribe certain circumstances under which the Pell Grant Index may be calculated using the family's expected year rather than base year income. Reasons for special condition status may include for dependents, a change in parent's income due to job loss. For independents, the reasons pertain to the student's or spouse's change in income and the special condition status may be used for

an applicant who is leaving a full-time job or reducing work hour in order to attend school.

Stage Zero: Introduced in 1990-91, the U.S. Department of Education's process for submitting applications for Title IV Federal Aid electronically directly to the Central Processing System.

Title IV: The section of the Higher Education Act of 1965 that pertains to federal student financial aid programs. Title IV applicant data may be used to determine eligibility for programs other than the Pell Grant program.

Type of Institution: Institutions are classified in the following manner by the length of programs offered by the institution and whether the school is public, private or proprietary.

- 4-year includes colleges offering baccalaureate and/or graduate programs.
- 2-year usually denotes a community college of vocational/technical school
- Proprietary refers to private, profit-making schools offering primarily programs of 2 years or less in duration. It also includes a small number of schools with programs greater than 2 years in length.

Unofficial Application: Any Pell Grant application form or MDE record received by the central processor subsequent to processing the first application.

Valid Application: An application with sufficient data to calculate an PGI.

Verification: The process by which applicants for Federal student aid are selected and required to present to the institution's financial aid administrator those forms (such as a Federal income tax return and W-2 statements) which confirm the accuracy of the information they reported on their applications.

1992-93 End of Year Report Glossary

